XIII

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

FOR THE

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS

SUBORDINATE TO

THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

I.—Administrative Divisions.
II.—Judicial Divisions.
III.—Civil Justice.
IV.—Criminal Justice.
V.—Jails.
VI.—Police.
VII.—Registration of Deeds.
VIII.—Education.
IX.—The Press.
X.—Vital Statistics.
XI.—Hospitals and Dispensaries.
XII.—Lunatic Asylums.
XIII.—Vaccination.
XIV.—Municipalities.
XV.—Local Boards.

Compiled from the Administration and Departmental Reports for 1891-92.

CALCUTTA:
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.
1893.

Not for sale.

CALCUTTA:
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1893.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I.—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS AND DETAILS RELATING THERETO	1
II.—JUDICIAL DIVISIONS AND DETAILS RELATING THERETO	2—3
III.—CIVIL JUSTICE FOR THE YEAR 1891—	
No. 1.—Number and description of civil and revenue suits	4—5
No. 2.—Number and value of civil and revenue suits	6—7
No. 3.—General result of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the courts of original jurisdiction—	
PART I.—Civil suits	*ib.*
PART II.—Miscellaneous suits	8—9
No. 4.—Business of the civil appellate courts—	
PART I.—Appeals from decrees	*ib.*
PART II.—Miscellaneous appeals	10—11
IV.—CRIMINAL JUSTICE FOR THE YEAR 1891—	
No. 1.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted and acquitted	12—13
No. 2.—General result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes	*ib.*
No. 3.—Punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals	14—15
No. 4.—Result of appeals and revisions in criminal cases	16—17
V.—JAILS FOR THE YEAR 1891—	
No. 1.—General summary of prisoners of all classes	18—19
No. 2.—Number and disposal of convicts	*ib.* 20—21
No. 3.—Religion, age and previous occupation of convicts admitted	20—21
No. 4.—Convicts admitted and those remaining at the close of the year	22—23
No. 5.—Convicts admitted who had been previously convicted	24—25
No. 6.—Employment of convicts	*ib.*
No. 7.—Offences committed by convicts and the punishments inflicted on them	26—27
No. 8.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners of all classes	28—29
No. 9.—Net cost of prisoners of all classes	*ib.*
No. 10.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes	30—31
No. 11.—Condition of prisoners discharged	*ib.*
No. 12.—Working of the mark system	32—33
No. 13.—Education of convicts imprisoned and released	*ib.*
VI.—POLICE FOR THE YEAR 1891—	
No. 1.—Crime and result of police operations in the detection and prosecution of crime and recovery of stolen property—	
PART I.—Cognizable crime	34—35
PART II.—Non-cognizable crime	36—37
No. 2.—Principal offences reported and convictions obtained	38—39
No. 3.—Strength, cost, distribution and employment of police	40—41
No. 4.—Equipment, discipline and management of police	42—43
No. 5.—Race and religion or caste of officers and men in the Police force	44—45
VII.—REGISTRATION FOR THE YEAR 1891-92—	
Deeds registered in the registration offices	46—47

CONTENTS.

PAGE

VIII.—EDUCATION FOR THE YEAR 1891-92—

No. 1.—Abstract of colleges, schools and scholars . . . . . 48—49

No. 2.—Number of Educational Institutions and scholars . . . . 50—51, 52—53

No. 3.—Results of prescribed examinations . . . . . 54—55

No. 4.—Number of colleges, schools and scholars . . . . . 56—57

No. 5.—Abstract of expenditure on Public Instruction . . . . . 58—59

No. 6.—Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . . . 60—61

No. 7.—Stages of Instruction . . . . . 62—63

No. 8.—Distribution of Local Fund and Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction . . . . . 64—65

IX.—THE PRESS FOR THE YEAR 1891-92—

Presses at work, newspapers, periodicals and books published . . . . 66—67

X.—VITAL STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1891—

No. 1.—Births . . . . . 68—69

No. 2.—Deaths . . . . . *ib.*

No. 3.—Deaths in towns and rural circles compared . . . . . *ib.*

No. 4.—Deaths according to age . . . . . 70—71

No. 5.—Deaths according to cause . . . . . *ib.*

No. 6.—Deaths from all causes according to months . . . . . *ib.*

XI.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES FOR THE YEAR 1891—

No. 1.—Number of in-door and out-door patients in civil hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 72—73

No. 2.—Income and expenditure of hospitals and dispensaries . . . . . 74—75

XII.—LUNATICS FOR THE YEAR 1891—

No. 1.—Admission, discharge, etc., of lunatics in asylums . . . . . 76—77

No. 2.—Religion of patients admitted into asylums . . . . . 78—79

No. 3.—Criminal lunatics . . . . . *ib.*

XIII.—VACCINATION FOR THE YEAR 1891-92—

No. 1.—Strength of the special vaccination establishments and the total number of persons vaccinated . . . . . 80—81

No. 2.—Proportion of successful cases in primary vaccinations and re-vaccinations performed by the special vaccination establishments . . . . . *ib.*

No. 3.—Cost of special vaccination establishments, cost of each successful case and sources from which the expenses were paid . . . . . 82—83

No. 4.—Vaccinations performed by dispensary establishments . . . . . *ib.*

No. 5.—Vaccinations performed by the special vaccination and dispensary establishments combined . . . . . 84—85

No. 6.—Operations performed by special vaccination and dispensary establishments combined, with estimated births . . . . . *ib.*

XIV.—MUNICIPALITIES FOR THE YEAR 1891-92—

No. 1.—Population and constitution of municipalities . . . . . 86—87

No. 2.—Income of municipalities . . . . . 88—91

No. 3.—Expenditure of municipalities . . . . . 92—95

XV.—LOCAL BOARDS FOR THE YEAR 1891-92—

No. 1.—Constitution of District and Local Boards . . . . . 96—97

No. 2.—Income of District and Local Boards . . . . . 98—99

No. 3.—Expenditure of District and Local Boards . . . . . 100—101

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

FOR THE

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS

SUBORDINATE TO

THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

No. 1.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NAME OF PROVINCE.	Number of Divisions or Commissionerships.	Number of Districts.	Number of Executive Sub-Divisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Towns with population over 50,000 souls.	Number of villages.	Land revenue of 1891-92.	Gross revenue of 1891-92.
								Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	None	22	83	141,985	35,630,440	Madras, 452,518; Trichinopoly, 90,609; Madura, 87,428; Salem, 67,710; Calicut, 66,078; Bellary, 59,467; Tanjore, 54,390.	59,269	*4,33,05,579	*6,55,05,141
Bombay . . .	4	24	206	123,637	18,857,044	Bombay, 821,764; Poona, 161,390; Ahmedabad, 148,412; Surat, 109,229; Karachi, 105,199; Sholapur, 61,915; Hyderabad, 58,048.	26,934	4,48,95,039	10,63,99,956
Bengal . . .	9	47	135	151,527	71,346,987	Calcutta, 681,560; Patna, 165,192; Howrah, 116,606; Dacca, 82,321; Gya, 80,383; Durbhunga, 73,561; Bhagulpore, 69,106; Chupra, 57,352; Monghyr, 57,077.	227,407	3,83,40,403	8,31,34,400
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	9	49	223	106,978	†44,136,344	Lucknow, 261,303; Benares, 199,700; Cawnpore, 151,444; Allahabad, 150,338; Agra, 141,188; Bareilly, 113,417; Meerut, 99,565; Farukhabad, 74,872; Shahjahanpur, 74,830; Moradabad, 67,387; Koil, 61,730; Saharunpur, 59,194; Gorakhpur, 57,922; Mirzapur, 56,378; Muttra, 55,016.	119,951	5,96,32,233	8,66,00,481
Punjab . . .	6	31	126	103,436	20,860,913	Delhi, 192,579; Lahore, 176,854; Amritsar, 136,766; Peshawar, 84,191; Umballa, 79,294; Mooltan, 74,562; Rawalpindi, 73,795; Jullundur, 66,202; Sialkot, 55,087; Ferozepore, 50,437.	37,996	2,28,57,083	3,18,24,287
Central Provinces .	4	18	51	86,507	10,701,994	Nagpur, 117,908; Jabalpur and Garha, 84,556.	37,208	67,66,061	1,35,35,574
Burma { Upper .	4	17	52	83,473	3,063,426	Mandalay, 188,815 . . .	10,957	53,79,698	67,85,611
Burma { Lower .	4	19	44	87,957	4,658,627	Rangoon, 180,324; Moulmein, 55,785	17,763	92,69,781	1,48,92,660
Assam . . .	None	11	26	45,349	5,433,199	...	17,113	42,14,067	45,78,595
Coorg . . .	1	1	8	1,581	173,055	...	514	3,53,375	9,51,352
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	1	6	22	17,718	2,897,040	...	7,555	65,53,110	80,06,012
TOTAL .	42	245	976	950,148	217,759,069		562,667	24,15,66,429	42,22,14,069

NOTE.—The Province of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts is not British territory; but as it is administered in the same way as an ordinary British province, the figures for that province have been incorporated in the present volume.

The figures are all taken from the Annual Administration Reports for 1891-92.

* The total land revenue and the total gross revenue are exclusive of R4,199 and R1,77,47,609 respectively, for which districtwar particulars are not known.

† The figures in columns 6 and 7 for Oudh are according to the Census of 1881.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS and the NUMBER of PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA on the LAST DAY

Province.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Court but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers exercising or Appellate Jurisdic: Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	21	108	6	...	...	20
		Criminal		22	337				21
		Revenue		21	80				21
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal							
		Revenue							
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	13	103	7	...	13	4
		Criminal		19	158	...	...	19	...
		Revenue		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	13	1	...	3	1
		Criminal		5	21	...	...	5	...
		Revenue		...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	30	30	154	13	...	32	66
		Criminal		44	133				45
		Revenue		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	3	9	1	1	...	2
		Criminal							
		Revenue							
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	Territory subject to the High Court, *i.e.*, Board of Revenue, North-Western Provinces.	Civil	...	20	76	5	...	20	22
		Revenue	6	33	169	2	25	33	156
		Criminal	29	48	222	5	29	48	53
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	...	...	...	...
		Revenue							
		Criminal							
	Territory not subject to the High Court, *i.e.*, Board of Revenue, North-Western Provinces.	Revenue	...	3	7	1	...	3	11
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	14	31	124	5	14	31	149
		Criminal	13	31	124	5	13	34	140
		Revenue	...	...	...	2	6	52	104
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal							
		Revenue							
Central Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil and Revenue.	4	18	50	1	4	18	51
		Criminal							54
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil and Revenue.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal							
Upper Burma	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	4	17	50	1	4	17	84
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal							
		Revenue							
Lower Burma	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	4	18	31	2	4	18	...
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
		Criminal							
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	...	19	...	...	3	7
		Criminal	3	8	20	...	...		8
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...		...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	3	7	...	...	3	...
		Criminal							
		Revenue							
Coorg	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	1	2
		Criminal	1	1	...	1	...	2	...
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal							
		Revenue							
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	1	6	22	1	1	12	3
		Criminal							
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal							
		Revenue							

* Includes charges on account of

OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in the SEVERAL of the YEAR 1891, with the COST of TRIBUNALS.

ORIGINAL TION.	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED.						PROVINCE.		
	Original.		Appellate.		Total receipts of Courts.	Total charges of Courts.			
Judges of other Sub-ordinate Courts.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.					
9	10	11	12	13	14	15			
					Rs.	Rs.			
125	199,835	443,961	10,753	763	46,41,711	42,05,696	Civil	Territory subject to the High Court.	Madras.
733	229,432	4,027	7,190	...			Criminal		
83	7,546	4,532	...	...			Revenue		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
117	148,843	218,367	5,742	169	28,23,387	40,92,804	Civil	Territory subject to the High Court.	Bombay.
527	131,451	1,069	2,893	1,167			Criminal		
...	13,201	912	...	...			Revenue		
15	29,311	17,595	233	10	3,69,765	5,98,126	Civil	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
134	17,086	272	1,749	948			Criminal		
...	536	50	...	...			Revenue		
282	512,496	55,880	22,501	2,657	1,13,12,034	85,39,449	Civil	Territory subject to the High Court.	Bengal.
2,522	191,985	11,723	13,589	4,555			Criminal		
...	...	...	...	...			Revenue		
25	14,546	1,871	983	87	68,255	1,53,929	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
68	90,293	42,583	12,356	1,016	75,01,925	*91,66,846	Civil	Territory subject to the High Court, *i.e.*, Board of Revenue, North-Western Provinces.	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
168	87,784	142,238	4,196	7,348			Revenue		
558	247,005	21,726	16,309	3,771			Criminal		
...	62,641	33,567	2,973	673			Civil Revenue	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh.	
	...	...	...	...			Criminal		
	38,117	2,071	3,811	954					
2	1,480	642	229	87			Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court, *i.e.*, Board of Revenue, North-Western Provinces.	
269	255,701	47,721	17,598	1,653	28,68,200	30,74,831	Civil	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Punjab.
501	89,703	75,130	12,678	243			Criminal		
330	24,079	6,085	3,588	765			Revenue		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the Chief Court.	
125	94,153	8,297	6,681	590	13,84,155	13,24,461	Civil and Revenue. Criminal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Central Provinces.
254	25,578	1,325	3,372	199					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil and Revenue. Criminal	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
113	13,127	397	680	2,294	1,44,576	4,45,701	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Upper Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	..	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
128	36,234	6,234	1,411	64	3,52,616	6,23,021	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Lower Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	95	...	...	...	...	218	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
35	22,983	2,162	890	82	3,66,995	2,27,090	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Assam.
79	13,135	726	863	441	1,29,893	2,05,857			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
10	349	137	25	...	4,688	14,557	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
	487	562	6	...	7,623	25,188			
	76	178	...	...	144	18,400			
13	3,730	1,480	154	33	82,683	70,148	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Coorg.
18	2,634	25	81	40					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	
63	34,806	3,758	1,430	231	3,15,110	2,63,841	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory subject to the High Court.	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Civil Criminal Revenue	Territory not subject to the High Court.	

buildings amounting to Rs. 93,022.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITU

Name of Province.	Suits for money or moveable property.										
	Contract in writing.	Contract not in writing.	On account stated.	Money had and received.	Goods sold.	Wages, work, and materials.	Rent not falling under the Rent Law.	Moveable property or value thereof.	Damages.	Other suits for money or moveables not already mentioned.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Madras	90,132	40,307	27,723	7,198	17,585	2,312	13,281	5,984	2,249	4,775	211,546
Bombay	91,618	11,603	21,124	3,673	15,899	2,386	3,423	1,310	1,567	1,111	153,714
Bengal	165,168	26,500	20,532	4,968	30,477	5,625	9,395	7,214	9,535	2,544	281,958
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	76,660	16,783	7,875	1,155	5,747	1,713	3,484	5,447	3,428	...	122,292
Punjab	96,985	36,336	50,091	390	5,247	3,282	3,813	13,857	1,501	1,254	212,756
Central Provinces	39,376	16,125	4,692	754	5,616	772	592	3,932	2,635	680	75,174
Burma — Upper Burma	1,971	1,254	122	549	1,349	474	343	936	397	...	7,395
Burma — Burma	9,519	6,571	266	1,644	5,564	2,295	1,984	2,822	2,730	...	33,395
Assam	8,733	1,281	492	583	2,318	272	179	827	1,665	236	16,586
Coorg	2,809	79	295	161	2	37	60	150	42	...	3,635
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	12,425	2,672	3,093	236	258	168	151	400	120	197	19,720
Total	595,396	159,511	136,305	21,311	90,062	19,336	36,705	42,879	25,869	10,797	1,138,171
Total for 1890	587,904	158,310	133,470	23,163	94,295	19,931	36,373	41,865	27,095	13,035	1,135,441

Name of Province.	Title and									
	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for declaratory decrees.	Other suits under the Specific Relief Act.	Suits to declare and establish rights to real property including pre-emption, foreclosure, etc.	Suits to declare and establish personal rights.	Suits for an account.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Suits to set aside judgments, contracts, or obligations on the ground of fraud.	Suits for dissolution of marriage.	Suits for enforcement of matrimonial rights.
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Madras	20,862	1,657	706	14,714	430	89	21	336	19	125
Bombay	8,512	556	658	2,494	220	244	9	57	15	191
Bengal	21,943	1,317	7,182	4,861	318	971	25	537	61	506
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	13,134	728	723	3,859	174	120	14	309	28	260
Punjab	24,800	1,198	79	888	704	45	13	158	41	5,256
Central Provinces	5,129	380	317	2,685	34	34	...	98	2	260
Burma — Upper	1,570	11	3	8	4	20	1	10	162	56
Burma — Lower	1,439	36	44	190	37	18	1	43	429	152
Assam	1,440	45	1,243	236	93	11	...	3	2	192
Coorg	74	22	...	4	3	...	...	11	...	5
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,578	128	41	709	86	13	1	16	11	83
Total	100,481	6,078	10,996	30,648	2,103	1,565	85	1,598	770	7,086
Total for 1890	343,273	6,021	11,223	31,577	2,240	1,539	107	1,590	864	6,513

(a) Includes 6,001 suits instituted under the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief

(b) Includes 56,770 suits of which details

(c) Excludes one suit in the Recorder's

1.

TED in the CIVIL and REVENUE COURTS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

Suits under the Rent Law.									Name of Province.
Arrears of rent with or without ejectment or cancelment of lease.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	Relating to distraint.	Damages for extortion or for withholding receipts, or on account of illegal restraint or other cause.	For pattahs or kabuliyats.	For ejectment or recovery of possession.	For recovery of money or accounts from agents.	All other suits under the Rent Law not included above.	Total.	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
...	...	1,695	20	4,688	47	...	71	6,521	Madras.
4,306	24	15	72	471	13,900	...	...	18,788	Bombay.
201,519	998	298	288	93	751	30	273	204,250	Bengal.
104,603	7,706	3,680	677	87	131,991	63	19,693	268,500	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
15,278	1,649	...	...	...	6,795	1,306	10	25,038	Punjab.
8,210	...	...	2	...	2,845	...	21	11,078	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lower Burma.
2,753	6	6	...	13	12	5	7	2,802	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
336,669	10,383	5,694	1,059	5,352	156,341	1,404	20,075	536,977	Total.
330,673	9,643	4,671	1,124	5,694	157,858	1,040	23,822	534,525	Total for 1890.

Other suits.										Name of Province.
Suits for partition.	Suits relating to shipping.	Suits relating to religion and caste.	Administration suits.	Interpleader suits.	Dissolution of partnership.	Suits under section 261, Act X of 1865 (also Hindu Wills Act).	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.	Grand Total.	
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
913	1	24	6	6	53	16	1,066	41,044	259,111	Madras.
605	7	2	38	12	56	40	2,462	16,178	(a)194,681	Bombay.
609	1	7	32	3	22	361	324	39,080	525,288	Bengal.
290	...	5	...	2	15	10	462	20,133	(b)410,925	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
194	...	5	5	4	26	5	172	33,593	271,387	Punjab.
19	...	...	1	1	2	...	35	8,997	95,249	Central Provinces.
137	...	...	21	...	7	...	13	2,023	9,418	Upper Burma.
101	...	10	52	5	11	1	250	2,819	(c)36,214	Lower Burma.
7	...	...	...	...	...	12	40	3,324	22,712	Assam.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	140	3,775	Coorg.
27	...	...	..	...	3	...	154	2,870	22,590	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
2,603	9	53	155	33	195	445	4,998	170,201	1,851,350	Total.
2,986	15	93	139	32	210	352	5,291	414,065	2,091,238	Total for 1890.

Act, of which no details are given in the preceding columns.
are not given in the next Statement.
Court shown in the next table.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL and REVENUE SUITS

Name of Province.	NUMBER OF SUITS				
	Value not exceeding R10.	Value not exceeding R50.	Value not exceeding R100.	Value not exceeding R500.	Value not exceeding R1,000.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Madras	73,723	110,056	32,727	34,713	4,039
Bombay	30,943	81,579	34,377	30,685	3,327
Bengal	103,050	256,086	87,468	66,195	6,298
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	81,324	142,222	42,974	31,917	4,134
Punjab	58,804	123,053	45,195	35,224	4,296
Central Provinces	19,896	46,417	14,484	12,205	1,169
Burma { Upper	1,145	4,112	1,903	1,738	149
Burma { Lower	5,019	15,690	7,072	6,601	616
Assam	4,006	10,654	4,310	3,151	261
Coorg	478	1,664	671	759	112
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,521	10,155	4,854	4,723	483
TOTAL	379,909	801,688	276,035	227,911	24,884
TOTAL FOR 1890	384,870	793,547	271,458	226,208	24,129

* Exclusive of the value of 6,001 suits instituted

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the GENERAL RESULT of the TRIAL of CIVIL and during the

PART I.—

Name of Province.	Total number of suits before the Courts.	NUMBER OF SUITS							
		Transferred to Courts in other Provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest.				On reference to arbitration.	
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex parte*.	Dismissed *ex parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Madras	311,459	...	46,032	44,231	29,084	77,091	3,588	1,815	1,816
Bombay	(a)229,893	...	19,610	38,530	22,577	59,350	2,869	1,102	65
Bengal	630,858	1	89,623	84,311	33,548	211,040	2,325	1,213	388
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	307,282	...	38,401	33,650	36,506	72,670	7,988	1,156	389
Punjab	301,669	7	57,376	50,680	46,696	34,529	4,306	1,298	326
Central Provinces	104,544	...	19,340	9,745	18,029	16,961	926	33	7
Burma { Upper	9,828	...	1,391	1,425	1,124	1,018	308	139	46
Burma { Lower	(b)37,832	...	8,746	1,924	4,917	6,986	497	212	65
Assam	26,752	162	5,563	2,153	1,496	7,257	76	45	15
Coorg	4,115	...	464	206	753	1,472	37	2	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	26,814	...	2,452	3,398	6,219	4,437	247	66	15
TOTAL	(c)1,991,046	170	288,998	270,253	200,949	492,811	23,167	7,081	3,132
TOTAL FOR 1890	1,977,127	374	284,252	273,460	202,299	480,407	23,874	7,241	3,311

(a) Includes 6,009 suits disposed of by village Munsifs under the Dekkhan
(b) Includes 85 cases of which results cannot be
(c) This does not agree with the total of columns 3 to 13 owing to discrepancies in the

2.

INSTITUTED in the CIVIL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

INSTITUTED. Value not exceeding Rs.5,000.	Value not exceeding Rs.10,000.	Exceeding Rs.10,000.	NUMBER OF SUITS, THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY.	TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
7	8	9	10	11	
				Rs.	
2,460	245	210	938	4,05,21,573	Madras.
2,079	257	225	11,209	*3,41,53,799	Bombay.
4,352	569	393	877	7,01,98,883	Bengal.
3,137	364	299	47,784	2,44,08,016	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1,531	102	59	3,123	2,32,24,141	Punjab.
771	61	53	193	85,39,040	Central Provinces.
97	13	4	257	10,87,630	Upper Burma.
388	30	17	782	61,65,598	Lower Burma.
201	16	10	103	21,77,464	Assam.
34	6	4	47	5,24,057	Coorg.
217	9	8	620	25,70,073	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
15,269	1,672	1,282	65,933	21,35,70,274	TOTAL.
15,259	1,602	1,311	124,971	23,67,48,164	TOTAL FOR 1890.

under the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act.

3.

REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA YEAR 1891.

Civil Suits.

DISPOSED OF. WITH CONTEST. Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.	Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS. Contested.	Uncontested.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
11	12	13	14	15	16	
				Days.	Days.	
46,113	15,684	46,005	15,521	...	...	Madras.
37,476	10,310	31,995	11,403	102	59	Bombay.
87,599	24,297	96,513	40,462	146	65	Bengal.
62,524	21,118	30,790	5,643	83	50	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
63,882	20,681	21,888	1,148	42	23	Punjab.
21,433	7,719	10,391	994	67	38	Central Provinces.
2,776	1,176	425	34	20	31	Upper Burma.
9,038	3,944	1,421	191	23	18	Lower Burma.
4,303	2,075	3,607	1,113	100	47	Assam.
645	151	385	38	66	31	Coorg.
4,539	1,355	4,086	1,587	115	51	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
340,328	108,510	247,506	78,134	76	41	TOTAL.
384,533	113,335	241,683	81,887	60	31	TOTAL FOR 1890.

Agriculturists' Relief Act, of which details are not given in columns 3 to 13.
shown the records having been destroyed in a fire
figures for the North-Western Provinces and Oudh and the Central Provinces.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the GENERAL RESULT of the TRIAL of CIVIL and
during the

PART II.—

Name of Province.	Total number of cases before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other Provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest.			
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex parte*.	Dismissed *ex parte*.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Madras	(a)2,93,264	...	209,578	2,591	14,547	27,539	2,381
Bombay	24,357	...	3,343	1,053	2,1 8	6,598	731
Bengal	69,403	...	0,681	2,440	1,995	15,007	1,885
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	(b)2,27,623	...	82,840	12,424	3,878	57,314	5,552
Punjab	57,232	39	16,018	1,911	2,132	2,424	1,551
Central Provinces	8,999	...	2,338	235	857	930	382
Lower Burma†	(c)6,449	...	2,486	237	107	617	120
Assam	2,503	41	289	58	17	677	61
Coorg	1,561	...	219	20	37	624	69
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	3,466	...	835	56	521	484	96
Total	694,917	80	327,627	21,025	26,279	112,244	12,828
Total for 1890	684,155	36	329,777	21,163	27,929	103,824	12,392

(a) Includes 1,544 cases disposed of and of
(b) Includes 1,028 cases of
(c) Includes 4 cases of which details are not given
†Statement for

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPEL

PART I.—

Name of Province.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other Provinces.	Decisions confirmed	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard *ex parte*.			
					Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Madras	17,858	...	673	612	149	116	62	124
Bombay	11,457	...	517	284	148	34	73	35
Bengal	40,453	...	397	2,093	420	78	259	81
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	(a)34,422	...	654	1,005	353	107	145	77
Punjab	25,331	108	4,151	1,013	511	67	117	80
Central Provinces	8,112	...	...	406	906	37	69	17
Burma — Upper	601	...	6	25	35	3	9	1
Burma — Lower	1,634	...	17	13	101	2	27	4
Assam	2,085	382	43	34	39	1	9	1
Coorg	166	...	12	2	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,575	...	121	52	27	...	6	7
Total	143,694	490	6,591	5,539	2,689	445	776	427
Total for 1890	146,756	439	7,761	5,846	2,868	332	674	365

(a) Excludes 1,399 cases

REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA YEAR 1891.

Miscellaneous cases.

DISPOSED OF				Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases contested and uncontested.	Name of Province.
On reference to arbitration.		With contest.					
For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
						Days.	
75	41	17,274	11,326	6,368	408	...	Madras.
2	1	4,513	2,537	3,391	581	63	Bombay.
18	12	16,424	11,077	10,924	2,897	56	Bengal.
190	40	31,386	17,376	15,565	5,585	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
45	24	20,299	8,943	3,846	121	19	Punjab.
22	26	2,155	1,352	702	27	36	Central Provinces.
3	5	1,735	924	211	5	15	Lower Burma.†
...	...	629	431	300	73	52	Assam.
...	...	348	163	81	1	17	Coorg.
...	...	557	279	638	166	68	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
355	149	95,320	54,408	42,026	9,864	41	Total.
522	159	94,475	51,608	40,339	9,581	38	Total for 1890.

which details are not given in columns 3 to 13.
which no details are given.
owing to the records having been destroyed by fire.
Upper Burma—blank.

4.

LATE COURTS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

Appeals from Decrees.

Contested.				Pending.	Of these pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Name of Province.
Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
						Days.		
5,425	1,509	1,414	669	7,105	4,393	...	614	Madras.
3,241	575	770	298	5,482	4,034	333	330	Bombay.
13,345	2,463	3,725	1,009	16,583	11,602	235	1,244	Bengal.
12,778	2,195	3,687	1,528	13,292	6,177	281	641	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
8,015	1,750	3,843	1,687	3,989	1,637	83	228	Punjab.
2,946	785	1,155	360	1,431	385	65	50	Central Provinces.
297	39	141	17	28	3	31	...	Upper Burma.
876	106	290	33	165	5	29	...	Lower Burma.
595	74	120	29	758	534	262	76	Assam.
103	8	24	5	12	1	...	...	Coorg.
401	89	138	125	609	429	193	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
48,022	9,593	15,307	5,760	49,454	29,200	168	3,183	Total.
47,643	9,693	16,136	6,274	48,653	28,008	120	3,250	Total for 1890.

shown in columns 3 to 14.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPEL

PART II.—

Name of Province.	Miscellaneous cases before Appellate Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other Provinces.	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard *ex parte*.			
					Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Madras . . .	967	...	80	45	21	3	17	3
Bombay	245	...	18	16	8	...	11	2
Bengal	3,724	...	54	331	125	4	130	15
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	10,959*	...	3,523	219	947	136	483	62
Punjab	2,317	23	537	131	78	3	12	14
Central Provinces . .	691	...	46	56	83	5	25	9
Lower Burma† . . .	72	...	...	8	11	...	3	2
Assam	127	...	3	9	8	...	4	...
Coorg	37	...	1	1	19	8	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	413	...	15	24	33	5	21	3
Total ...	19,552	23	4,277	840	1,333	164	706	110
Total for 1890 ...	19,903	42	3,065	975	1,321	107	646	115

* Excludes 71 cases shown
† Statement for Upper

—continued.

LATE COURTS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

Miscellaneous Appeals.

Contested.				Pending.	Number pending more than three months.	Average duration of cases.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Name of Province.
Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
						Days.		
325	24	158	87	204	88	...	9	Madras.
68	3	40	12	67	32	144	1	Bombay.
1,509	97	557	117	785	360	93	30	Bengal.
2,145	247	866	328	2,074	685	...	6	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
494	48	324	317	336	112	...	5	Punjab.
192	10	119	45	101	15	53	1	Central Provinces.
20	5	13	2	8	...	10	...	Lower Burma.†
44	2	15	6	36	14	96	1	Assam.
3	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	Coorg.
129	1	29	30	123	34	233	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
4,929	437	2,122	944	3,738	1,340	105	53	TOTAL.
5,073	408	2,320	810	5,020	1,930	134	31	TOTAL FOR 1890.

† In columns 3 to 14, Burma — blank.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and of INDIA during

Name of Province.	Number of cases.			
	Offences reported.	Returned as true.	Brought to trial during the year.	Under trial during the year, including pending from previous years.
1	2	3	4	5
Madras	114,111	100,537	95,649	240,390
Bombay	189,130	161,044	149,189	(a) 234,390
Bengal	323,956	278,287	194,419	272,816
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	213,945	165,684	151,847	263,343
Punjab	165,349	112,213	90,083	189,403
Central Provinces	28,941	26,327	26,494	43,045
Burma { Upper	16,234	15,525	13,433	23,191
Burma { Lower	48,049	44,528	38,755	66,228
Assam	28,931	21,038	13,060	21,024
Coorg	3,184	2,579	2,654	4,515
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	18,724	14,652	12,306	20,599
Total	1,150,554	942,414	787,889	1,378,944
Total for 1890	1,191,439	984,970	852,430	1,438,925

(a) Includes 2 persons who
(b) Inclusive of 1 person

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the TRIBUN

Name of Province.	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were			
		Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted	
				On regular trial.	On summary trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Madras	423,331	114	214,478	119,614	74,884
Bombay	(a) 236,587	133	139,892	53,599	37,262
Bengal	276,483	262	87,499	89,540	89,169
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	203,422	1,429	92,636	87,857	13,454
Punjab	191,210	270	109,212	69,913	7,001
Central Provinces	43,367	156	17,251	20,873	2,629
Burma { Upper	23,224	133	7,370	10,560	3,925
Burma { Lower	68,055	287	25,280	26,722	12,709
Assam	21,321	50	8,210	7,189	4,939
Coorg	4,686	16	3,274	1,009	11
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	21,015	58	11,087	8,621	394
Total	1,512,701	2,908	716,189	495,497	246,377
Total for 1890	1,477,923	1,958	718,937	475,974	229,653

(a) Includes 2 persons who
(b) Includes 1 person

1

PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH, the YEAR 1891.

Number of persons				
Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.	Name of Province.
6	7	8	9	
179,421	53,234	81	7,654	Madras.
139,892	90,861	133	3,502	Bombay.
87,500	178,712	266	6,338	Bengal.
126,344	131,235	1,124	4,640	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
108,945	77,025	244	3,189	Punjab.
17,299	23,989	163	1,595(*b*)	Central Provinces.
7,370	15,291	133	397	Upper } Burma.
25,280	39,431	287	1,230	Lower } Burma.
8,202	12,128	50	644	Assam.
3,274	1,020	16	205	Coorg.
11,087	9,015	58	439	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
714,614	631,941	2,555	29,833	Total.
710,494	696,900	1,934	29,598	Total for 1890.

were ordered to be retried.
in the Lunatic Asylum.

2.

ALS of VARIOUS CLASSES in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

Disposed of.					
Committed or referred.	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Name of Province.
7	8	9	10	11	
4,961	9,280	241,268	...	398,519	Madras.
2,197	3,502	148,559	4	264,404	Bombay.
3,673	6,340	196,795	8	512,769	Bengal.
5,093	2,953	119,527	7	115,323	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1,612	3,202	89,703	8	280,871	Punjab.
870	(*b*) 1,589	25,706	14	99,550	Central Provinces.
838	398	13,197	6	36,416	Upper } Burma.
1,827	1,230	38,837	7	124,881	Lower } Burma.
289	644	13,130	11	47,597	Assam.
171	205	2,628	11	6,658	Coorg.
416	439	12,078	6	27,375	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
21,947	29,782	901,428	8	1,914,363	Total.
20,742	29,980	863,200	8	2,228,604	Total for 1890.

were ordered to be retried.
in the Lunatic Asylum.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the VARIOUS

Name of Province.	Persons sentenced to								Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment.		Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.		
				Rigorous.	Simple.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	40	185	...	21,354	12,658	...	161,924	1,294	431	87
Bombay	39	161	...	13,939	2,456	...	70,141	699	1,061	781
Bengal	41	250	...	28,599	857	...	140,822	1,531	12,505	4,569
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	123	572	...	42,462	2,585	1	78,582	8,506	5,715	772
Punjab	72	162	...	16,607	802	7	55,705	1,959	12,925	2,138
Central Provinces	47	47	...	7,494	162	307	13,992	1,614	210	97
Burma — Upper	28	122	...	3,364	159	12	10,653	694	260	124
Burma — Lower	34	312	...	8,016	243	...	27,847	2,097	1,998	1,194
Assam	...	17	...	3,480	120	...	8,422	363	270	24
Coorg	1	4	...	198	8	...	646	1	8	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	2	40	...	1,283	113	...	7,624	337	118	53
Total	427	1,872	...	146,796	20,163	327	576,358*	19,095†	35,501	6,839
Total for 1890	431	2,160	...	136,736	19,599	670	526,465	17,553	28,861	7,483

Name of Province.	Details of				
	Fine.	Imprisonment.			
	Amount paid by way of compensation.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.
	20	21	22	23	24
	Rs.				
Madras	21,228	6,995	14,632	1,823	560
Bombay	25,759	5,151	9,375	2,093	496
Bengal	43,673	5,220	18,546	6,108	994
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	26,728	10,322	22,589	10,687	1,326
Punjab	48,371	2,460	9,710	6,390	954
Central Provinces	8,253	284	5,823	1,355	176
Burma — Upper	9,794	269	1,912	1,103	344
Burma — Lower	28,220	697	4,486	3,429	809
Assam	12,105	1,084	2,056	440	40
Coorg	1,552	68	127	9	2
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	3,203	183	785	299	170
Total	2,28,886	32,733	90,041	33,736	5,871
Total for 1890	2,46,714	30,121	85,465	30,585	5,190

* This does not agree with the total of columns 12 to 17 owing
† This does not agree with the total of columns 26 to 28 owing
‡ Details not

3.

CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

Details of Punishment.								Name of Province.
Fine.								
Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
						Rs.	Rs.	
150,210	10,883	609	209	12	1	7,08,418	5,46,352	Madras.
63,367	5,969	499	270	34	2	4,08,762	3,24,347	Bombay.
123,739	15,585	1,088	281	14	...	8,73,018	7,61,440	Bengal.
72,144	5,872	396	152	11	7	4,31,704	3,31,204	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
43,799	10,361	1,079	436	26	4	5,79,653	4,39,010	Punjab.
12,783	2,062	88	33	1	...	1,16,965	1,06,314	Central Provinces.
7,412	2,835	267	132	7	...	1,75,927	1,38,330	Upper Burma.
19,817	6,772	953	280	23	2	3,96,308	3,26,407	Lower Burma.
6,732	1,529	129	29	3	...	84,152	78,451	Assam.
478	149	18	...	1	...	8,082	6,224	Coorg.
6,316	1,223	58	26	1	...	63,165	53,364	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
506,797	63,240	5,184	1,848	133	16	38,46,154	31,11,443	Total.
459,900	60,820	5,083	1,836	107	18	36,80,072	29,08,639	Total for 1890.

Punishment.					Name of Province.
	Whipping.			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a Reformatory School.	
Above 7 years.	10 stripes and under.	20 stripes and under.	30 stripes and under.		
25	26	27	28	29	
43	317	746	231	10	Madras.
61	366	269	64	69	Bombay.
96	680	642	204	67	Bengal.
129	3,823	3,593	1,090	9	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
33	‡	‡	‡	...	Punjab.
18	125	960	617	24	Central Provinces.
19	109	301	284	1	Upper Burma.
32	260	1,045	792	7	Lower Burma.
4	83	220	60	...	Assam.
...	...	1	...	...	Coorg.
12	50	211	76	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
447	5,813	7,988	3,418	187	Total.
405	4,986	7,276	3,543	209	Total for 1890.

to discrepancies in the Bengal and Central Provinces figures.
to discrepancies in the Bengal and Central Provinces figures.
furnished.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RESULT of APPEALS

Name of Province.	Number					
	Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts.	Died, escaped or transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Madras	22,848	5	3,989	9,097	22	1,782
Bombay	(a) 9,505	5	2,654	4,131	69	* 607
Bengal	(b) 29,265	171	10,440	11,133	...	2,400
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	(c) 28,133	38	9,568	13,957	48	2,159
Punjab	25,728	51	11,503	5,576	12	2,484
Central Provinces	(d) 4,849	3	1,515	2,031	12	489
Burma — Upper	8,379	20	976	5,594	75	334
Burma — Lower	(e) 14,376	1	3,292	8,028	13	571
Assam	(f) 2,015	2	720	1,042	1	270
Coorg	(g) 185	...	70	88	...	11
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	(h) 1,255	23	473	376	25	93
Total	146,538	319	45,200	61,053	277	11,200
Total for 1890	133,183	133	41,686	53,246	348	10,894

(a) There were applications for revision made on behalf of complainants in which 483 accused persons were involved.
(b) Excludes 3,224 persons shown in columns 3 to 12.
(c) Excludes 4,843 persons shown in columns 3 to 12.
(d) Excludes 25 persons shown in columns 3 to 12.
(e) Includes 4 persons convicted.

4.

and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

OF PERSONS.						
Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.	Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
8	9	10	11	12	13	
4,692	666	1,014	227	1,354	...	Madras.
1,581	24	280	244	393	18	Bombay.
4,530	89	1,618	605	1,503	...	Bengal.
3,743	84	1,218	495	1,666	22	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
4,130	36	895	105	936	...	Punjab.
604	33	63	29	95	15	Central Provinces.
575	47	102	216	440	18	Upper Burma.
1,050	137	100	524	656	12	Lower Burma.
334	...	307	49	160	...	Assam.
48	1	4	6	26	...	Coorg.
280	2	60	48	45	27	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
21,567	1,119	5,661	2,548	7,274	19	TOTAL.
19,991	725	6,060	2,386	7,310	18	TOTAL FOR 1890.

(*f*) Besides these there were 870 accused persons against whom applications for revision were made and who are shown in columns 4 to 12.

(*g*) Excludes 69 complainants shown in columns 4 to 12 on whose behalf applications for revision were made.

(*h*) Exclusive of 170 complainants by whom, or on whose behalf applications were preferred.

GENERAL SUMMARY SHOWING the DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all during

1	2			3			4			5		
	Places of confinement.			Prisoners in jail at the commencement of the year.			Prisoners received during the year.			Total.		
NAME OF PROVINCE.	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Madras	(a) 7	(b) 16	308	9,317	327	9,644	71,638	3,924	75,562	80,955	4,251	85,206
Bombay	1	(c) 20	27	7,337	260	7,597	50,926	2,614	53,540	58,263	2,874	61,137
Bengal	(d) 7	*39	86	14,764	447	†15,211	84,716	3,209	87,925	99,480	3,656	103,136
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	6	44	20	25,725	1,139	26,864	103,547	7,196	110,743	129,272	8,335	137,607
Punjab	(e) 4	29	22	12,105	368	12,473	51,160	1,920	53,080	63,265	2,288	65,553
Central Provinces	3	15	1	4,296	328	4,624	13,160	1,226	14,386	17,456	1,554	19,010
Burma	6	19	5	11,061	98	(i)11,159	24,397	949	25,346	35,458	1,047	36,505
Assam	...	(f) 11	13	1,138	40	1,178	8,955	482	9,437	10,093	522	10,615
Coorg	...	1	25	97	8	105	889	71	(h)960	986	79	1,065
Hyderabad Assigned Districts. (g)	2	5	1	914	33	947	2,950	275	3,225	3,864	308	4,172
TOTAL	36	199	508	86,754	3,048	89,802	412,338	21,866	434,204	499,092	24,914	524,006
TOTAL FOR 1890	36	199	510	84,982	2,941	87,923	384,928	20,444	405,372	469,910	23,385	493,295

(a) Includes the Madras Penitentiary.
(b) Includes the Debtors' Jail at Madras.
(c) Includes one extra-mural labour gang, the Common Jail, Bombay, and the House of Correction, Bombay.
(d) Six of these are also District Jails.
* Includes 16 Intermediate Jails.
† Inclusive of 4 prisoners who were not accounted for in the statistics for 1890.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

1	2		3		4		5					
							RECEIVED BY					
							A					
							TO UNDERGO SENTENCE.					
NAME OF PROVINCE.	In jail at the commencement of the year.		Imprisoned during the year.		TOTAL.		From jails in the province.		From subsidiary jails to district jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Madras	8,106	289	28,963	2,377	37,069	2,666	1,482	35	806	15	22	...
Bombay	6,613	235	15,160	771	21,773	1,006	2,462	24	893	52	15	...
Bengal	*13,654	385	33,549	1,265	47,203	1,650	8,364	237	11,599	337	39	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	23,862	1,042	44,283	3,773	68,145	4,815	8,059	386	...	...	176	1
Punjab	11,353	334	21,208	770	32,561	1,104	4,834	115	...	...	37	...
Central Provinces	4,115	317	6,531	785	10,646	1,102	1,020	36	14	...	7	...
Burma	†10,765	88	13,920	607	24,685	695	2,016	40	...	...	275	...
Assam	1,057	38	3,533	238	4,590	276	808	21	612	17	3	...
Coorg	83	8	145	14	228	22	...	...	67	7	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	888	32	‡1,513	163	2,401	195	245	27	...	...	44	1
TOTAL	80,496	2,768	168,805	10,763	249,301	13,531	29,290	921	13,991	428	618	2
TOTAL FOR 1890	78,953	2,673	157,925	9,899	236,878	12,572	27,081	864	12,494	479	1,238	13

* Includes 3 convicts who were not accounted for in the
† Inclusive of 10 convicts in the Kindat Lock-up which
‡ Includes 2 convicts who escaped and were recaptured

1.

CLASSES CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA the YEAR 1891.

6			7			8			Name of Province.
Discharged from all causes.			Remained at the close of the year.			Total daily average number of prisoners.			
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
70,317	3,922	74,239	10,638	329	10,967	9,516·25	303·23	9,819·48	Madras.
50,723	2,611	53,334	7,540	263	7,803	7,552	247	7,799	Bombay.
83,281	3,265	86,546	16,199	391	16,590	15,494·02	422·36	15,916·38	Bengal.
101,883	7,101	108,984	27,389	1,234	28,623	26,983·88	1,250·79	28,234·67	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
51,004	1,913	52,917	12,261	375	12,636	12,188	383	12,571	Punjab.
12,984	1,241	14,225	4,472	313	4,785	4,363·17	311·54	4,674·71	Central Provinces.
24,028	920	24,948	11,430	127	11,557	11,351	102	11,453	Burma.
8,733	481	9,214	1,360	41	1,401	1,302·50	34·91	1,337·41	Assam.
893	75	968	93	4	97	94·35	5·60	99·95	Coorg.
2,749	238	2,987	1,115	70	1,185	1,013·79	49·76	1,063·55	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.(g)
406,595	21,767	428,362	92,497	3,147	95,644	89,858·96	3,110·19	92,969·15	Total.
383,184	20,337	403,521	86,726	3,048	89,774	85,083·46	2,907·99	87,991·45	Total for 1890.

(e) Includes the Female Jail, Lahore.
(f) Includes two Public Works Jails which were open for portions of the year.
(g) The figures for the Secunderabad Jail are incorporated in this and in the succeeding statements.
(h) Inclusive of 68 under-trials who were convicted and are twice counted over in the General Summary.
(i) Inclusive of 24 prisoners in the Kindat Lock-up which was taken over by the Jail Department in the course of the year.

2.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

TRANSFER.				6			7				Name of Province.
B				Grand Total.			Transferred to other jails.				
							A		B		
In transit for transportation or to other jails.							To undergo sentence.		For transportation beyond seas.		
From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.									
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
10,289	295	65	1	49,733	3,012	52,745	12,261	329	126	1	Madras.
147	6	1	...	25,291	1,088	26,379	3,395	74	260	15	Bombay.
381	12	680	45	68,266	2,281	70,547	20,050	569	558	13	Bengal.
591	42	7	...	76,978	5,244	82,222	8,204	406	890	42	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1,132	13	...	...	38,564	1,232	39,796	6,048	116	179	29	Punjab.
94	11	...	...	11,781	1,149	12,930	1,106	37	141	17	Central Provinces.
379	...	...	...	27,355	735	28,090	2,189	40	358	...	Burma.
673	3	42	1	6,728	318	7,046	1,870	41	64	4	Assam.
...	...	...	...	295	29	324	...	...	4	...	Coorg.
14	3	...	...	2,704	226	2,930	300	31	5	1	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
13,700	385	795	47	307,695	15,314	323,009	55,423	1,643	2,585	122	Total.
13,087	412	1,105	37	291,883	14,377	306,260	51,328	1,639	3,106	119	Total for 1890.

statistics for 1890.
was taken over by the Jail Department in 1891.
during 1891. They have been shown as new admissions.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Name of Province.	8										9	
	RELEASED DURING THE YEAR.										Transported beyond seas.	
	A		B		C		D					
	On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.		Under remission rules.		By order of Government. (a) On account of sickness.		(b) On other grounds.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Madras	1,762	47	25,535	2,328	628	15	8	1	13	...	147	8
Bombay	880	34	12,817	696	763	24	3	...	2	...	...	...
Bengal	2,077	43	27,667	1,206	1,631	30	104	1	7	2	606	46
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	3,254	91	34,944	3,420	3,123	100	4	...	12	3	...	...
Punjab	2,237	69	16,494	622	1,878	44	9	4	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	402	23	5,246	728	450	27	7	...	...	1	...	...
Burma	679	28	10,065	537	2,061	6	28	...	403	5	(a)115	...
Assam	283	5	2,803	232	†355	†1	32	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	15	...	183	24	14	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	88	2	1,105	121	159	3	...	...	5	1	...	...
Total	11,677	342	136,859	9,914	‡11,062	‡251	196	6	442	12	868	54
Total for 1890	11,057	304	129,530	9,151	*10,578	*237	106	5	1,568	11	1,231	48

(a). Includes 40 convicts deported to Indian Jails and 75 to Port Blair.
* These figures do not agree with the total of column 3, Statement No 12, owing to a discrepancy of 3 in the figures shown in the Assam Report.
† Includes 171 convicts with sentences of less than two years' imprisonment who received marks under special rules and were released during the year from the North Lushai Hills Jail.
‡ These figures do not agree with the total of column 3, Statement No. 12, owing to a discrepancy of 5 in the figures shown in the Burma Report.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RELIGION, AGE, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the during the

1	2														3					
	RELIGION.														Age.					
	A						B		C		D		E		A		B		C	
	Christians.																			
Name of Province.	Europeans. a.		Eurasians. b.		Natives. c.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other classes.		Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Madras	19	...	53	1	539	52	2,526	79	25,815	2,243	10	2	1	...	453	68	24,216	1,798	3,998	482
Bombay	77	1	23	1	212	19	5,657	137	9,104	610	36	3	51	...	105	18	13,491	627	1,450	120
Bengal	121	1	73	2	98	4	13,195	340	19,010	862	101	9	951	47	338	33	24,590	871	7,567	325
N.-W. P. and Oudh.	16	...	10	...	32	3	6,598	331	37,620	3,430	5	9	2	...	315	99	35,310	2,912	7,777	693
Punjab	10	...	5	...	21	4	14,605	560	6,291	180	...	...	276	26	294	22	17,729	650	2,791	86
Central Provinces.	3	...	3	...	17	2	639	54	4,488	558	32	2	1,349	169	145	51	5,365	618	929	108
Burma	194	...	27	...	63	2	774	27	831	19	11,903	559	128	...	108	13	11,863	478	1,807	101
Assam	...	...	...	...	18	...	1,018	26	2,160	186	1	...	283	25	6	2	2,889	214	553	20
Coorg	...	...	...	...	13	1	33	1	146	19	...	...	20	...	5	...	179	21	27	...
Hyd. Assigned Districts.	...	1	...	...	18	1	292	12	1,200	148	3	1	...	...	15	1	1,302	141	185	10
Total	440	3	194	4	1,031	88	45,337	1,567	106,665	8,255	12,091	585	3,061	267	1,784	307	136,934	8,330	27,084	1,934
Total for 1890.	725	3	226	8	1,005	86	43,198	1,455	98,552	7,681	11,259	423	2,965	245	1,777	280	128,183	7,500	25,300	1,978

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891—contd.

10		11		12		13		14		15			
Transferred to lunatic asylum.		Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remained at the close of the year.		Daily average number.			NAME OF PROVINCE.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
6	...	45	...	38	2	314	7	8,850	274	8,319·84	260·77	8,580·61	Madras.
6	2	21	...	36	2	231	4	6,877	237	6,755	221	6,976	Bombay.
9	2	6	...	36	1	446	8	15,069	360	14,077·10	371·44	14,448·54	Bengal.
9	2	7	...	95	4	696	30	25,740	1,146	24,971·50	1,155·00	26,126·50	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
16	...	4	...	71	2	317	7	11,311	339	11,249	346	11,595	Punjab.
5	1	14	...	34	1	129	8	4,247	306	4,151·10	299·98	4,451·08	Central Provinces.
1	...	12	...	58	...	329	4	11,057	115	10,964	100	11,064	Burma.
2	...	9	...	2	...	80	1	1,228	34	1,186·95	30·61	1,217·56	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	75	4	80·55	4·94	85·49	Coorg.
...	...	2	...	3	1	9	...	1,026	66	947·10	44·62	991·72	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
54	7	120	...	373	13	2,554	69	85,480	2,881	82,702·14	2,834·36	85,536·50	TOTAL.
36	3	68	1	340	17	2,452	74	80,483	2,768	78,540·04	2,649·28	81,189·32	TOTAL FOR 1890.

3.

CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA YEAR 1891.

		4											5			
		PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS.														
D		MALES.							FEMALES.				TOTAL.			NAME OF PROVINCE.
		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K				
Above 60.		Persons employed under Government or Municipal or other local authorities.	Professional persons.	Persons in service or performing personal offices.	Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, and engineering operations, etc.	Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Married.	Unmarried.	Widows.	Prostitutes.				
M.	F.												M.	F.	Total.	
296	29	619	1,765	3,160	10,722	1,742	2,686	8,269	1,275	187	847	68	28,963	2,377	31,340	Madras.
114	6	499	178	2,041	8,170	1,181	1,005	2,086	483	28	199	61	15,160	771	15,931	Bombay.
1,054	36	949	764	2,708	21,282	954	468	6,424	488	45	597	135	33,549	1,265	34,814	Bengal.
881	69	777	3,604	2,825	26,144	511	232	10,190	2,627	87	967	92	44,283	3,773	48,056	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
394	12	434	97	1,544	13,069	570	895	4,599	566	55	127	22	21,208	770	21,978	Punjab.
92	8	233	6	612	2,907	338	695	1,740	539	34	207	5	6,531	785	7,316	Central Provinces.
142	15	878	200	505	5,872	1,668	549	4,248	474	36	73	24	13,920	607	14,527	Burma.
32	1	110	26	1,079	1,891	95	118	161	173	7	53	4	3,480	237	3,717	Assam
1	...	14	11	...	47	7	...	133	10	4	6	1	212	21	*233	Coorg
11	2	94	4	239	691	187	81	217	67	7	64	25	1,513	163	1,676	Hyd. Assigned Districts.
3,017	178	4,607	6,655	14,713	90,795	7,253	6,729	38,067	6,702	490	3,140	437	† 168,819	† 10,769	179,588	TOTAL.
2,664	143	4,565	6,787	13,583	84,077	7,304	6,238	35,377	6,113	475	2,913	400	157,930 †	9,901 †	167,831	TOTAL FOR 1890.

* Inclusive of figures shown in column 5 of Statement No. 2

† These figures do not agree with the totals of column 5, Statement No. 2, owing to discrepancies in the figures for Assam.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY DECEMBER of that YEAR according to the

Name of Province.		Number according to											
		A		B		C		D		E		F	
		Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Madras	Admitted	16,053	1,882	5,752	301	4,082	135	1,463	27	754	7	499	5
	Remaining on the 31st December.	478	29	1,092	63	1,903	66	1,144	25	1,013	20	1,301	21
Bombay	Admitted	5,584	420	2,972	167	3,011	96	1,742	48	858	11	534	16
	Remaining on the 31st December.	239	18	507	34	1,109	47	1,163	27	1,200	20	1,276	36
Bengal	Admitted	11,275	628	7,679	306	6,176	182	4,365	65	2,401	46	1,060	19
	Remaining on the 31st December.	589	26	1,520	49	2,683	66	3,002	58	2,711	71	2,495	57
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	Admitted	14,709	1,872	7,565	877	7,567	508	7,022	229	4,619	170	1,647	61
	Remaining on the 31st December.	541	52	1,135	141	3,253	210	5,280	195	6,343	209	4,415	137
Punjab	Admitted	4,461	203	3,498	161	4,002	144	5,215	169	2,398	39	1,217	24
	Remaining on the 31st December.	222	13	558	33	1,530	51	2,186	71	2,830	51	2,453	40
Central Provinces	Admitted	1,104	227	1,798	317	1,864	146	756	52	493	19	278	11
	Remaining on the 31st December.	80	23	386	63	759	66	671	49	710	33	730	35
Burma	Admitted	2,975	336	2,150	166	2,803	66	2,200	29	2,128	9	934	1
	Remaining on the 31st December.	132	18	412	24	1,080	27	1,464	20	2,993	13	2,856	8
Assam	Admitted	1,693	192	816	27	406	10	261	4	206	2	64	...
	Remaining on the 31st December.	85	12	142	5	135	1	189	4	178	2	266	6
Coorg	Admitted	67	10	94	8	38	1	5	...	3	...	1	...
	Remaining on the 31st December.	1	....	19	1	9	...	12	...	9	...	13	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Admitted	486	76	230	30	273	23	148	11	120	13	105	3
	Remaining on the 31st December.	26	9	50	6	125	10	127	10	167	14	228	8
Total	Admitted 1891	58,407	5,846	32,554	2,360	30,228	1,311	23 177	634	13,980	316	6,339	140
	Admitted 1890	53,584	5,425	31,967	2,147	27,611	1,214	21,567	527	12,680	285	6,429	139
	Remaining on the 31st December. 1891	2,393	200	5,821	419	12,586	544	15,238	459	18,154	433	16,033	348
	Remaining on the 31st December. 1890	2,667	222	5,617	389	10,824	539	14,289	421	17,526	396	15,523	323

4.

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891, and THOSE REMAINING on the 31st NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCE.

LENGTH OF SENTENCE.														
G		H		I				J		Total.			Name of Province.	
Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.				Sentenced to death.						
				a		b								
				For life.		For a term.								
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
126	1	4	...	133	13	22	2	75	4	28,963	2,377	31,340	Admitted . . .	Madras.
898	27	57	1	422	19	519	2	23	1	8,850	274	9,124	Remaining on the 31st December.	
226	1	14	...	118	7	46	1	55	4	15,160	771	15,931	Admitted . . .	Bombay.
587	9	50	1	436	31	308	14	2	...	6,877	237	7,114	Remaining on the 31st December.	
319	5	7	...	125	12	89	1	53	1	33,549	1,265	34,814	Admitted . . .	Bengal.
1,235	20	112	...	391	8	327	5	4	...	15,069	360	15,429	Remaining on the 31st December.	
469	6	26	...	314	36	221	5	124	9	44,283	3,773	48,056	Admitted . . .	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
2,532	70	172	11	1,180	76	866	40	23	5	25,740	1,146	26,886	Remaining on the 31st December.	
180	10	6	...	92	15	36	3	103	2	21,208	770	21,978	Admitted . . .	Punjab.
1,091	43	109	...	188	24	119	13	25	...	11,311	339	11,650	Remaining on the 31st December.	
105	2	3	...	48	6	46	2	36	3	6,531	785	7,316	Admitted . . .	Central Provinces.
374	25	116	2	228	9	191	1	2	...	4,247	306	4,553	Remaining on the 31st December.	
195	...	22	...	136	...	302	...	75	...	13,920	607	14,527	Admitted . . .	Burma.
1,157	2	104	...	325	...	521	3	13	...	11,057	115	11,172	Remaining on the 31st December.	
14	2	...	...	8	...	10	...	2	...	3,480	237	3,717	Admitted . . .	Assam.
182	3	17	...	11	1	23	...	...	...	1,228	34	1,262	Remaining on the 31st December.	
1	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	212	21	(a)233	Admitted . . .	Coorg.
10	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	75	4	79	Remaining on the 31st December.	
105	1	11	...	29	6	1	...	5	...	1,513	163	1,676	Admitted . . .	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
232	3	29	...	38	5	3	1	1	...	1,026	66	1,092	Remaining on the 31st December.	
1,740	30	93	...	1,006	95	773	14	578	23	*168,819	*10,769	179,588	1891 Admitted .	Total.
1,530	34	76	...	1,145	87	814	14	527	29	*157,930	*9,901	167,831	1890 Admitted .	
8,298	205	767	15	3,220	173	2,877	79	93	6	85,480	2,881	88,361	1891 Remaining on the 31st December.	
7,116	214	851	15	3,375	175	2,572	66	123	6	80,483	2,768	83,251	1890 Remaining on the 31st December.	

(a) Inclusive of figures shown in column 5 of Statement No. 2.

* *Vide* foot-note to Statement No. 3.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS of BRITISH

1	2			3								
				Number previously convicted.								
				A		B		C		D		
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.		
Name of Province.	Number admitted during the year.											
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Madras	28,963	2,377	31,340	1,437	56	406	17	341	2	2,184	75	2,259
Bombay	15,160	771	15,931	1,283	31	423	10	626	20	2,332	61	2,393
Bengal	33,549	1,265	34,814	2,252	53	548	10	355	8	3,155	71	3,226
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	44,283	3,773	48,056	3,244	150	1,139	44	820	33	5,203	227	5,430
Punjab	21,208	770	21,978	1,885	30	665	8	575	8	3,125	46	3,171
Central Provinces	6,531	785	7,316	669	46	214	13	148	14	1,031	73	1,104
Burma	13,920	607	14,527	1,814	16	541	4	272	2	2,627	22	2,649
Assam	3,480	237	3,717	237	8	55	2	20	...	312	10	322
Coorg	212	21	(a) 233	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,513	163	1,676	146	4	37	3	53	1	236	8	244
Total	*168,819	*10,769	179,588	12,972	394	4,028	111	3,210	88	20,210	593	20,803
Total for 1890	*157,930	*9,901	167,831	12,828	420	3,946	109	3,159	96	19,933	625	20,558

(a) Inclusive of figures shown in column 5 of Statement No. 2.
* *Vide* foot-note to Statement No. 3.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the EMPLOYMENT of CONVICTS in the JAILS

1	2	3	4	5						
					A	Average number.				
						On Prison Duties.				
						B	C	D	E	F
Name of Province.	Average number of convicts not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	On unremunerative labour.	Prison Officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in Jails, *e.g.*, wheat-grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.	Jail Repairs.
Madras	183·75	7,966·37	204·11	331·38	...	609·55	751·18	988·59	1,602·89	481·55
Bombay	97	6,864	191	288	372	304	644	450	883	204
Bengal	181·33	14,230·51	607·06	1,284·83	728·91	818·08	1,523·02	1,290·44	956·96	199·64
N.-W. P. and Oudh	261·43	25,839·06	889·17	2,364·09	67·95	628·30	2,781·56	1,346·93	409·18	1,916·80
Punjab	153	11,431	476	1,896	...	427	1,149	577	2,383	278
Central Provinces	24·99	4,391·85	131·59	403·21	83·72	205·32	434·90	225·78	477·00	161·47
Burma	126	8,707	386	253	250	743	928	534	695	167
Assam	7·26	1,201·01	88·50	70·55	·55	86·18	118·22	85·86	84·77	31·46
Coorg	·43	66·53	4·57	...	...	2·08	10·83	2·75	5·99	3·08
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	15·36	852·34	13·32	21·96	3·90	52·29	93·96	95·36	126·88	11·28
Total	1,050·55	*81,549·67	2,991·32	6,913·02	1,507·03	3,875·80	8,434·67	5,596·71	11,306·67	3,45[illegible]·28
Total for 1890	999·16	†77,347·42	3,062·89	6,267·09	1,333·65	3,930·87	7,820·94	5,397·10	10,561·95	3,312·59

* This does not agree with the total of columns 4—6, owing to discrepancies in the figures for Punjab, Central Provinces, Burma, Assam, and Coorg.
† This does not agree with the total of columns 4—6, owing to discrepancies in the figures for Punjab, Burma, and Coorg.

5.

INDIA during the YEAR 1891, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

4			5						
Ratio per cent. of number previously convicted to number admitted during the year (column 3 D to column 3).			Juvenile prisoners under 16 years of age (Section 399 of the Criminal Procedure Code).						Name of Province.
			A			B			
			Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.			
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
7·54	3·15	7·20	453	68	521	28	3	31	Madras.
15·38	7·91	15·02	105	18	123	5	...	5	Bombay.
9·40	5·61	9·26	338	33	371	18	1	19	Bengal.
11·74	6·01	11·29	315	99	414	43	...	43	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
14·73	5·97	14·42	294	22	316	21	...	21	Punjab.
15·78	9·29	15·09	145	51	196	26	2	28	Central Provinces.
18·87	3·62	18·23	108	13	121	19	...	19	Burma.
8·96	4·21	8·66	6	2	8	2	1	3	Assam.
2·35	...	2·14	5	...	5	...	...	...	Coorg.
15·59	4·90	14·55	15	1	16	5	...	5	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
11·97	5·50	11·58	1,784	307	2,091	167	7	174	Total.
12·62	6·31	12·24	1,771†	280	2,051	206	9	215	Total for 1890.

† This does not agree with the total of column 3 A, *Males*, Statement No. 3, owing to discrepancies in the figures for Coorg and the Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

6.

and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

6								7			8
EMPLOYED								Ratio per cent. on number under sentence of labour (column 3) of those employed as			
On Jail Buildings.				K	L		Number of prisoners hired out to Municipalities, private individuals or Departments other than the Public Works Department.				Name of Province.
Additions and alterations.		New Jails.			PUBLIC WORKS.						
G	H	I	J								
Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department	Under Superintendent.	Under Public Works Department.	Manufactures.	Public Works Jails.	Other extra-mural labour.		Prison Officers (6 B).	Prison servants (6 C).	On manufactures (6 K).	
201·34	35·82	...	...	2,671·79	...	79·60	8·57	7·65	9·42	33·53	Madras.
68	...	...	79	2,113	666	385	217	4·42	9·38	30·78	Bombay.
618·91	70·14	19·48	65·94	5,990·60	...	...	56·50	5·74	10·70	42·09	Bengal.
1,169·74	0·33	569·53	...	9,913·30	...	30·00	70·18	2·43	10·76	38·36	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
502	323	...	161	4,473	514	...	...	3·73	10·05	39·13	Punjab.
					1·80						
96·06	99·90	...	...	2,071·10			987	4·67	9·90	47·15	Central Provinces.
36	825	...	...	4,165	...	142	202	8·53	10·65	47·83	Burma.
					189·93						
15·51	11·80	2·81	...	107·79			307·07	7·17	9·84	8·97	Assam.
...	...	...	...	44·54	...	...	709	3·12	16·27	66·94	Coorg.
55·23	8·03	...	...	353·86			11·48	6·13	11·02	41·51	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
					4·79						
					1,180·00	636·60					
2,782·79	1,374·02	591·82	305·94	31,903·98	196·52		2,568·80	4·75	10·34	39·12	Total.
					1,132·00	762·57					
2,892·99	1,353·42	471·77	18·37	30,067·22	221·29		1,318·89	5·08	10·11	38·87	Total for 1890.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the OFFENCES COMMITTED by the CONVICTS, and the BRITISH INDIA

1	2			3			4									5		
							BREACHES OF JAIL RULES.											
Name of Province.	Daily average number of convicts.			Criminal offences.			Smoking or having possession of forbidden articles.			Offences relating to work.			Other offences against prison discipline.			Total offences.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Madras . .	8,319·84	260·77	8,580·61	40	...	40	739	5	744	1,284	11	1,295	1,431	38	1,469	3,494	54	3,548
Bombay . .	6,755	221	6,976	24	...	24	703	2	705	1,847	30	1,877	1,203	59	1,262	3,777	91	3,868
Bengal . .	14,077·10	371·44	14,448·54	38	1	39	2,724	24	2,748	12,659	147	12,806	10,529	337	10,866	25,950	509	26,459
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	24,971·50	1,155·00	26,126·50	34	...	34	1,469	6	1,475	3,869	96	3,965	4,912	148	5,060	10,284	250	10,534
Punjab . .	11,249	346	11,595	91	4	95	1,943	7	1,950	16,886	292	17,178	4,360	79	4,439	23,280	382	23,662
Central Provinces.	4,151·10	299·98	4,451·08	75	2	77	475	10	485	1,780	59	1,839	1,353	113	1,466	3,683	184	3,867
Burma . .	10,964	100	11,064	100	1	101	3,717	...	3,717	9,576	8	9,584	12,501	35	12,536	25,894	44	25,938
Assam . .	1,186·95	30·61	1,217·56	55	...	55	150	1	151	697	3	700	267	5	272	1,169	9	1,178
Coorg . .	80·55	4·94	85·49	...	...	...	11	...	11	5	...	5	18	...	18	34	...	34
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	947·10	44·62	991·72	18	...	18	98	...	98	166	1	167	222	8	230	504	9	513
Total . .	82,702·14	2,834·36	85,536·50	475	8	483	12,029	55	12,084	48,769	647	49,416	36,796	822	37,618	98,069	1,532	99,601
Total for 1890	78,540·04	2,649·28	81,189·32	436	4	440	10,618	68	10,686	50,469	1,129	51,598	31,710	712	32,422	93,233	1,913	95,146

7.

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on THEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS in during the YEAR 1891.

6																	7	8	9
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED.																	Ratio per cent. of total punishments to daily average number of convicts (column 6 C to column 2).	Ratio of column 6d to the total number of other jail punishments inflicted on male prisoners.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
A			B—BY JAIL OFFICERS.													C			
By Criminal Courts.			a			b			c			d	e			Total punishments.			
			Solitary confinement.			Reduced diet.			Solitary confinement with reduced diet.			Corporal punishment.	Other punishments.						
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.				
39	...	39	...	...	...	1,668	37	1,705	450	2	452	69	1,268	15	1,283	3,548	41·34	2·03	Madras.
24	...	24	16	1	17	41	1	42	716	13	729	108	2,872	76	2,948	3,868	55·44	2·96	Bombay.
36	1	37	1,217	59	1,276	649	89	738	155	13	168	291	23,599	347	23,946	26,456	183·10	1·13	Bengal.
34	...	34	1,910	51	1,961	1,302	83	1,385	1,958	42	2,000	586	4,494	74	4,568	10,534	40·31	6·06	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
151	4	155	5,863	85	5,948	240	5	245	1,571	16	1,587	356	*15,091	*271	*15,362	23,653	203·99	1·56	Punjab.
75	2	77	193	23	216	380	62	442	692	27	719	219	2,123	71	2,194	3,867	86·87	6·46	Central Provinces.
100	1	101	264	...	264	6,285	11	6,296	3,023	16	3,039	377	15,845	16	15,861	25,938	234·43	1·48	Burma.
43	...	43	17	...	17	26	2	28	6	...	6	82	986	7	993	1,169	96·01	7·92	Assam.
...	...	...	9	...	9	7	...	7	...	...	...	1	*17	...	*17	34	39·77	3·03	Coorg.
18	...	18	14	5	19	20	1	21	119	...	119	19	312	3	315	511	51·52	4·08	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
520	8	528	9,503	224	9,727	10,618	291	10,909	8,690	129	8,819	2,108	66,607	880	67,487	99,578	116·41	2·20	TOTAL.
460	6	466	7,988	206	8,194	10,679	206	10,885	6,948	137	7,085	2,178	64,973	1,355	66,328	95,136	117·17	2·40	TOTAL FOR 1890.

* Inclusive of formal warnings.

STATEMENT SHOWING the EXPENDITURE in GUARDING and MAINTAINING during the YEAR 1891 (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW

1	2				3		4		5	
	Daily average number of Prisoners.				Rations.		Establishments.		Police Guards.	
					A	B	A	B	A	B
Name of Provinces.	Convicts.	Under trial.	Civil.	Total.	Total cost.	Cost per head of daily average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Total cost.	Cost per head of daily average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of daily average strength.
					Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	‡8,659·84	1,042·60	117·04	‡9,819·48	2,69,770	27 13 8	2,68,882	27 6 11	*	*
Bombay	6,976	823	...	7,799	2,11,661	27 2 2	1,84,247	23 9 11	37,411	4 12 9
Bengal	14,448·54	1,390·24	76·39	(c) 15,915·17	3,63,690	22 15 4	4,47,212	28 1 7	*	*
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	26,126·50	1,993·61	114·56	28,234·67	6,05,552	21 8 6	3,55,452	12 9 5	(e) 1,14,062	4 0 7
Punjab (b) . . .	11,595	616	50	12,261	3,00,983	24 10 4	2,70,456	22 0 11	77,122	6 4 7
Central Provinces . .	4,451·08	214·12	9·51	4,674·71	1,16,883	25 0 10	98,300	21 0 5	§	§
Burma	11,064	372	17	11,453	3,68,431	32 3 5	2,64,011	23 0 9	*	*
Assam†	1,127·80	116·77	3·08	1,247·65	42,015	33 12 1	21,046	16 13 10	19,500	15 10 0
Coorg	85·49	13·22	1·24	99·95	4,662	47 3 8	2,462	24 10 1	1,460	14 9 8
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (b)	990·94	69·14	1·94	1,062·02	27,036	25 8 0	25,723	24 3 6	7,341	6 14 7
Total .	85,525·19	6,650·70	390·76	92,566·65	23,10,683	25 1 1	19,37,791	20 14 11	2,56,896	2 12 4
Total for 1890 .	81,161·84	6,060·83	426·19	87,648·86	21,57,867	24 11 10	19,34,817	22 1 2	2,71,557	3 1 6

* The Jails in Madras, Bengal and Burma are
† Excluding the cost of convicts in the North
‡ In calculating the cost per head, the average strength of the Criminal Leper ward (18·77) is excluded, the charges
§ Reserve warder-guards were substituted for Police guards
(c) Excluding an average of 1·21 State prisoners confined in the Jails of Bengal during the year.
(e) Excludes Rs. 125 on account of pay of warder
(a) Including the cost of
(b) For Central and District Jails only. The cost of lock-ups

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NET COST of PRISONERS in the JAILS

1	2	3	4
Name of Province.	Total cost of maintenance (column 9, Statement 8).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 10, Statement 8).	Total cash earnings.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	6,63,215 0 0	67 10 8	66,269 1 0
Bombay	5,23,608 0 0	67 2 2	1,46,080 6 0
Bengal	10,82,683 0 0	68 0 5	3,14,020 7 0
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	12,32,588 0 0	43 10 5	1,70,211 0 0
Punjab	7,78,533 0 0	63 7 11	2,08,163 13 0
Central Provinces	2,71,657 0 0	58 1 9	96,247 5 0
Burma	7,45,309 0 0	65 1 2	3,22,733 0 0
Assam	1,01,057 0 0	80 15 11	28,547 10 0
Coorg	10,119 0 0	101 3 10	5,436 1 0
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	69,276 0 0	65 3 8	13,620 2 0
Total .	54,78,045 0 0	59 2 10	13,71,328 13 0
Total for 1890 .	52,81,288 0 0	60 4 0	10,09,038 13 0

the PRISONERS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA JAILS, of ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS).

6			7		8		9	10	
Hospital Charges.			Clothing.		Contingencies.				
A	B	C	A	B	A	B			Name of Province.
Total cost.	Cost per head of daily average strength.	Cost per head of daily average number sick.	Total cost.	Cost per head of daily average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Total cost.	Cost per head of daily average strength.	Grand total expended.	Total cost per head of daily average strength.	
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
12,806	1 4 10	61 4 11	24,912	2 9 1	86,845	8 13 9	6,63,215	67 10 8	Madras.
12,162	1 8 11	61 13 2	22,110	2 13 4	56,017	7 2 11	5,23,608	67 2 2	Bombay.
49,155	3 1 5	80 9 4	55,836	3 8 4	1,66,790	10 7 8	10,82,683 (a)	68 0 5	Bengal.
34,941	1 3 9	36 1 2	68,481	2 6 11	54,100	1 14 7	12,32,588	43 10 5	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
25,407	2 1 1	52 2 8	44,127	3 9 9	60,438	4 14 10	7,78,533	63 7 11	Punjab. (b)
6,627	1 6 8	51 6 4	25,512	5 7 5	24,335	5 3 3	2,71,657	58 1 9	Central Provinces.
25,468	2 3 6	64 10 2	31,552	2 12 1	55,847	4 14 0	7,45,309	65 1 2	Burma.
3,279	2 10 0	29 14 7	7,901	6 5 6	7,316	5 13 9	1,01,057	80 15 11	Assam.†
394	3 15 0	86 3 5	505	5 1 10	636	6 5 9	10,119	101 3 10	Coorg.
1,321	1 3 10	94 1 4	2,968	2 12 9	4,887	4 9 7	69,276	65 3 8	Hyderabad Assigned Districts. (b)
1,71,560	1 13 7	54 15 1	2,83,904	3 1 3	5,17,211	5 9 4	54,78,045	59 2 10	Total.
1,67,921	1 14 7	52 12 0	2,79,011	3 3 2	4,70,115	5 5 9	52,81,288	60 4 0	Total for 1890.

guarded by warder-guards.
Lushai Hills P. W. Jail.
of this institution not having been adjusted during the year.
in district jails on the 1st November.

guard from September to December 1891.
under-trial prisoners in lock-ups.
in the Punjab amounted to Rs. 32,347 during 1891.

9.

and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

5	6	7	
Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 2 minus column 4).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 3 minus column 5).	Name of Province.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
6 12 2	5,96,945 15 0	60 14 6	Madras.
18 11 8	3,77,527 10 0	48 6 6	Bombay.
19 11 8	7,68,662 9 0	48 4 9	Bengal.
6 0 5	10,62,377 0 0	37 10 0	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
16 15 7	5,70,369 3 0	46 8 4	Punjab.
20 9 5	1,75,409 11 0	37 8 4	Central Provinces.
28 2 10	4,22,576 0 0	36 14 4	Burma.
22 14 1	72,509 6 0	58 1 10	Assam.
54 6 2	4,682 15 0	46 13 8	Coorg.
12 13 2	55,655 14 0	52 6 6	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
14 13 0	41,06,716 3 0	44 5 10	Total.
11 8 2	42,72,249 3 0	48 11 10	Total for 1890.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the PRISONERS YEAR

1	2			3			4			5			6			7		
Name of Province.	Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails devoted to convicts, under-trials and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Daily average strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Madras	13,734	2,269	16,003	9,516·25	303·23	9,819·48	10,269	345	10,614	6,086	168	6,254	203·47	5·41	208·88	336	11	347
Bombay	7,998	1,858	9,856	7,552	247	7,799	12,126	549	12,675	5,143	126	5,269	191·81	4·90	196·71	249	4	253
Bengal	18,577	1,133	19,710	15,492·81	422·36	(a) 15,915·17	21,918	1,033	22,951	18,167	461	18,628	593·65	16·32	609·97	480	13	493
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	30,005	2,265	32,270	26,983·88	1,250·79	28,234·67	33,169	1,700	34,869	21,198	860	22,058	923·18	45·35	968·53	744	36	780
Punjab *	13,129	780	13,909	11,882	379	12,261	14,786	472	15,258	20,569	836	21,405	470	17	487	339	8	347
Central Provinces	4,495	440	4,935	4,363·17	311·54	4,674·71	5,329	465	5,794	3,529	173	3,702	121·82	7·12	128·94	134	8	142
Burma	11,566	358	11,924	11,351	102	11,453	13,319	208	13,527	10,131	76	10,207	393	1	394	341	4	345
Assam	3,116	187	3,303	1,576·80	34·91	‡1,611·71	2,870	143	3,013	2,752	56	2,808	108·03	1·56	109·61	83	1	84
Coorg *	113	11	124	86·61	5·28	91·89	113	9	122	130	4	134	4·43	·14	4·57	3	...	3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.*	1,394	113	1,507	1,012·30	49·72	1,062·02	1,336	86	1,422	429	38	467	13·15	·89	14·04	12	...	12
Total	104,127	9,414	113,541	89,816·82	3,105·83	92,922·65	115,235	5,010	120,245	88,134	2,798	90,932	3,022·56	99·69	3,122·25	2,721	85	2,806
Total for 1890	104,778	9,813	114,591	84,737·74	2,900·20	87,637·94	107,957	4,523	112,480	96,978	3,135	100,113	3,073·66	109·59	3,183·25	2,611	78	2,689

(a) Excluding an average of 1·21 State prisoners con fined
* For Central and
‡ Includes an average strength of 274 30 convicts in excess of the

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED

1	2	3	4				
			Number who had gained weight.				
Name of Province.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	A	B	C	D	Total.
			Up to 1 lb	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.	
Madras	14,676	2,867	1,248	3,704	1,992	988	7,932
Bombay	15,768	2,721	1,605	4,005	1,795	842	8,247
Bengal	*38,647	9,394	5,566	10,357	4,147	1,773	21,843
North-Western Provinces & Oudh	54,504	9,677	8,569	13,594	6,563	3,622	32,348
Punjab	21,357	5,633	2,759	5,192	1,816	726	10,493
Central Provinces	(a)9,648	924	706	2,062	1,494	1,073	5,335
Burma	(b)17,741	3,275	1,693	3,200	1,879	1,195	7,967
Assam	(c)3,257	1,148	547	617	173	67	1,404
Coorg	196	37	74	32	9	6	121
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	(d)1,828	393	200	486	242	103	1,031
Total	(e)177,622	36,069	22,967	43,249	20,110	10,395	96,721
Total for 1890	†166,926	33,901	21,096	40,614	19,127	9,879	90,716

* Includes 222 convicts discharged from the Palamau Intermediate Jail, of whom no details are available, and
(a) Includes 2,383 under-trial prisoners released
(b) Includes 2,975 under-trial prisoners released
(c) The [illegible] hment of the prisoners at the North Lushai Hills Jail is not shown,
* (d) Includes 40 prisoners, of whom
(e) Inclusive of 5,620 prisoners, of whom
† Inclusive of 2,690 prisoners, of whom

10.

of ALL CLASSES in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of INDIA during the 1891.

8			9			10			11															12
									Ratio per mille of average strength.															
									A			B			C			D			E			
Deaths from fever.			Deaths from bowel complaints.			Deaths from cholera.			Of admission into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from cholera.			Of deaths from all other causes.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.			Name of Province.
M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.	
17	3	20	95	2	97	90	...	90	639·53	554·03	636·89	21·38	17·84	21·27	9·45	...	9·16	25·85	36·27	26·17	35·30	36·27	35·33	Madras.
32	..	32	44	1	45	2	1	3	681·01	510·12	675·59	25·39	19·83	25·22	0·26	4·04	0·38	32·71	12·15	32·06	32·97	16·19	32·44	Bombay.
58	...	58	141	6	147	53	1	54	1,172·60	1,092·48	1,170·45	38·31	38·64	38·32	3·42	2·36	3·39	27·56	28·41	27·58	30·98	30·77	30·97	Bengal.
40	5	45	202	11	213	96	2	98	785·58	687·58	781·23	34·21	36·25	34·30	3·55	1·59	3·47	24·02	27·19	24·15	27·57	28·78	27·62	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
64	...	64	59	1	60	12	1	13	1,731·10	2,205·80	1,745·77	39·55	44·85	39·71	1·00	2·63	1·06	27·53	18·47	27·24	28·53	21·10	28·30	Punjab.*
10	...	10	46	1	47	...	...	...	808·81	585·30	791·92	27·92	22·85	27·58	...	...	...	30·71	25·67	30·37	30·71	25·67	30·37	Central Provinces.
25	...	25	88	1	89	51	1	52	892·52	745·09	891·20	34·62	9·80	34·40	4·49	9·80	4·54	25·55	29·41	25·58	30·04	39·21	30·12	Burma.
3	...	3	37	1	38	14	...	14	1,745·30	1,604·12	1,742·84	68·52	44·68	68·00	8·87	...	8·68	43·70	28·64	43·43	52·63	28·64	52·11	Assam.
3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500·98	757·57	1,458·26	51·84	26·51	49·73	...	...	...	34·63	...	32·64	34·63	...	32·64	Coorg.*
1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	423·78	764·27	439·72	12·99	17·90	13·22	...	...	...	11·85	...	11·29	11·85	...	11·29	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.*
253	8	261	714	24	738	318	6	324	981·26	900·88	978·57	33·65	32·09	33·60	3·54	1·93	3·48	26·75	25·43	26·71	30·29	27·36	30·19	Total.
232	6	238	785	22	807	138	8	146	1,144·44	1,080·95	1,142·34	36·27	37·78	36·32	1·63	2·76	1·66	29·18	24·13	29·02	30·81	26·89	30·68	Total for 1890.

in the jails of Bengal during the year 1891.
District Jails only
number shown in the General Summary.

11.

from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

5					6
Number who had lost weight.					
A	B	C	D	Total.	Name of Province.
Up to 1 lb.	From 1 to 5 lbs.	From 5 to 10 lbs.	Over 10 lbs.		
931	1,919	729	298	3,877	Madras.
1,038	2,365	969	428	4,800	Bombay.
2,678	3,199	1,013	298	7,188	Bengal.
4,600	5,874	1,565	440	12,479	North-Western Provinces & Oudh.
1,580	2,532	773	346	5,231	Punjab.
309	429	190	78	1,006	Central Provinces.
898	1,588	685	353	3,524	Burma.
321	282	68	34	705	Assam.
25	7	3	3	38	Coorg.
107	180	59	18	364	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
12,487	18,375	6,054	2,296	39,212	Total.
11,854	18,882	6,338	2,545	39,619	Total for 1890.

excludes the figures for the Naya Dumka Intermediate Jail for the first seven months of the year.
by Courts who were not weighed.
by Courts who were not weighed.
as they were not weighed for want of a machine.
the weight was not taken.
no details are available.
no details are available.

STATEMENT SHOWING the WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the

1	2	3										4						
Name of Province.	Number released during the year who came under the mark system, but failed to gain remission.	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM. Sentenced to										MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS CONVICT RELEASED DURING Sentenced to						
		Two years exactly.	Not exceeding three years.	Not exceeding four years.	Not exceeding five years.	Not exceeding six years.	Not exceeding seven years.	Not exceeding eight years.	Not exceeding nine years.	Not exceeding ten years.	Exceeding ten years.	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding three years.	Not exceeding four years.	Not exceeding five years.	Not exceeding six years.	Not exceeding seven years.	Not exceeding eight years.
Madras . .	1	225	148	77	61	47	50	9	...	9	8	71	130	134	224	253	328	451
Bombay . .	10	314	242	89	58	14	43	3	5	8	11	85	143	196	221	199	246	351
Bengal . .	9	839	383	146	96	44	94	11	3	37	8	106	180	189	307	339	354	340
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	...	1,796	656	270	177	100	130	11	5	54	24	81	121	193	203	224	258	276
Punjab . .	6	989	410	273	107	47	56	9	6	15	10	116	210	213	262	258	309	343
Central Provinces .	...	245	108	44	35	8	21	4	4	5	3	302	165	186	498	426	525	470
Burma . . .	5	1,332	346	189	103	19	42	3	1	15	22	117	329	226	327	341	376	449
Assam . . .	1	99	40	16	15	3	8	...	...	4	...	160	139	209	228	334	328	...
Coorg . . .	...	...	6	6	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	126	186	...	218	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	...	31	60	27	13	10	19	...	...	1	1	107	132	194	241	404	393	...
Total .	32	5,870	2,399	1,137	665	294	472	50	25	148	87	302	329	226	498	426	525	470
Total for 1890 .	67	5,822	2,464	735	828	303	380	56	21	135	68	494	202	301	893	353	473	371

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the STATE of the EDUCATION of the CONVICTS IMPRI during the

1	2	3			4	5
Name of Province.	Number imprisoned during the year.	Of those in column 2 there were			Daily average number of convicts.	Daily average number under instruction.
		Unable to read or write.	Able to read or write a little.	Able to read and write well.		
Madras (a) . . .	15,199	13,040	1,430	729	7,985·60	45·89
Bombay	15,931	14,014	1,389	528	6,976	57
Bengal	34,814	30,365	3,125	1,324	14,448·54	..
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	48,056	45,597	1,912	547	26,126 50	278·25
Punjab	21,978	21,657	204	117	11,595	1,015
Central Provinces . .	7,316	6,788	336	192	4,451·08	13·41
Burma	14,527	6,044	7,501	982	11,064	798
Assam (b)	3,717	3,430	246	41	1,127 80	...
Coorg	233(c)	145	49	39	85·49	69·54
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	1,676	1,513	107	56	991·72	84·01
Total .	163,447*	142,593	16,299	4,555	84,851·73	2,361·10
Total for 1890 .	154,596*	134,621	15,351	4,624	80,652·75	3,029·63

(a) For Central and District Jails only.
(b) Exclusive of the North Lushai Hills P. W. Jail.
(c) Inclusive of figures shown in column 5 of Statement No. 2.
* *Vide* foot-note to Statement No. 3.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

			5										6	7	8
GAINED BY ANY THE YEAR.			AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 3.												
			SENTENCED TO												
Not exceeding nine years.	Not exceeding ten years.	Exceeding ten years.	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding three years.	Not exceeding four years.	Not exceeding five years.	Not exceeding six years.	Not exceeding seven years.	Not exceeding eight years.	Not exceeding nine years.	Not exceeding ten years.	Exceeding ten years.	Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity gained by the convicts entered in column 3.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
													Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
...	473	933	48	73	89	141	144	218	243	...	309	523	10 0 0	1 4 5	Madras.
369	474	454	45	67	104	127	143	169	248	263	284	272	...	...	Bombay.
354	475	716	55	76	109	155	231	212	241	323	282	393	...	..	Bengal.
244	338	1,128	51	73	106	137	149	185	198	195	238	480	50 0 0	1 12 6	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
237	422	424	57	78	102	104	146	187	197	203	233	233	25 10 0	1 9 0	Punjab.
406	1,017	444	53	72	104	188	218	265	273	289	497	278	31 13 7	1 0 4	Central Provinces.
265	683	1,233	66	99	152	193	214	216	402	265	389	574	...	...	Burma.
...	437	...	61	79	136	140	271	222	...	...	265	...	...	...	Assam.
335	...	...	...	99	173	...	203	...	...	335	...	...	3 15 6	1 7 4	Coorg.
...	496	441	69	87	126	166	172	278	...	...	496	441	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
406	1,017	1,233	56	80	120	150	189	216	257	267	332	399	50 0 0	1 6 8	TOTAL.
605	570	2,035	53	81	109	163	161	198	230	204	278	500	60 0 0	1 10 1	TOTAL FOR 1890.

13.

SONED in, and RELEASED from the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA YEAR 1891.

6	7			8			9
Number released during the year who had been under instruction in Jail.	OF THOSE IN COLUMN 6 THERE WERE WHEN THEY ENTERED JAIL			OF THOSE IN COLUMN 6 THERE WERE WHEN THEY LEFT JAIL			NAME OF PROVINCE.
	Unable to read and write.	Able to read and write a little.	Able to read and write well.	Unable to read and write.	Able to read and write a little.	Able to read and write well.	
117	95	5	17	60	36	21	Madras. (*a*)
21	10	9	2	1	16	4	Bombay.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bengal.
358	297	50	11	57	192	109	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1,318	1,065	161	92	195	756	367	Punjab.
21	20	1	...	15	5	1	Central Provinces.
748	316	389	43	154	434	160	Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Assam. (*b*)
176	98	41	37	36	91	49	Coorg.
45	40	2	3	12	10	23	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
2,804	1,941	658	205	530	1,540	734	TOTAL.
4,113	3,298	708	107	1,158	2,244	711	TOTAL FOR 1890.

No.

GENERAL STATEMENT of CRIME SHOWING the RESULT of POLICE OPERATIONS in during the

PART I.—Cognizable crime (that is, crime for

Name of Provinces.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the Police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 2 not enquired into under Section 157, clauses (a) and (b), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 2, 4, and 5 decided.	Number of cases in columns 2, 4, and 5 ending in conviction.	Percentage of cases investigated by Police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	Investigated by Police. Suo motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint or of his own motion, in which no previous information was given to the Police.	By order of Magistrate after Police refused to enquire.	Number of 12 and of Police a. Ending in conviction.
	CASES.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Madras	139,517	1,432	5,875	755	101,257	86,773	72·1	85·7	101,956	2,835	39	68,844
Bombay (a)	47,927	441	1,311	945	36,214	30,450	82·4	84·1	39,909	572	103	25,476
Bengal	165,107	7,008	1,247	(c)2,688	(c)77,818	(c)59,740	83·9	(c)76·8	136,874	2,432	268	87,334
N.-W. Provs. & Oudh.(b)	213,880	64,141	613	1,716	71,159	59,842	67·7	84·1	143,440	1,673	147	59,507
Punjab	73,147	3,625	1,029	1,510	50,407	36,600	80·2	72·6	54,817	4,683	7	31,858
Central Provinces	23,310	4,096	285	297	13,730	11,261	78·2	82·0	18,431	9	2	10,805
Upper Burma	11,836	...	358	98	8,512	6,779	94·4	79·6	11,501	10	1	6,303
Lower Burma	35,197	...	553	517	26,895	19,547	96·1	72·7	33,327	1,004	13	18,520
Assam	11,504	295	275	326	5,770	3,974	65·9	68·9	7,209	532	17	3,124
Coorg	955	232	...	30	580	315	46·8	54·3	447	...	...	236
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	8,675	741	70	58	5,802	4,741	81·8	81·7	7,119	31	...	4,484
Total	731,055	82,011	11,616	8,940	398,144	320,022	76·7	80·4	555,030	13,781	597	316,497
Total for 1890	705,704	75,608	7,958	9,144	376,375	298,412	75·2	79·2	522,116	13,791	1,068	296,147

Name of Province.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.	Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in Police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by Police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	Acquitted or discharged after appearance before a Magistrate. By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Finally convicted (including persons ordered to give security for good conduct). By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Number of persons shown in columns 32 and 33 who were sent up by the Police.	Percentage of persons convicted in Police cases to persons arrested by Police.	Percentage of persons convicted in Police cases to persons sent up for trial.(d)
	PER										
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Madras	91	1,088	1·1	170,132	61,038	1,285	104,246	1,037	75,808	77·9	44·6
Bombay(a)	74	1,635	3·4	61,740	17,675	621	40,662	844	35,109	73·8	56·9
Bengal	167	4,003	2·9	161,875	36,676	1,314	118,021	1,519	(c)65,872	(c)72·1	(c)57·2
N.-W. Provs. & Oudh.(b)	137	212	·2	103,739	20,292	1,520	76,568	2,235	75,288	79·3	72·6
Punjab	235	600	1·2	76,025	25,306	482	47,033	398	38,241	74·2	50·3
Central Provinces	187	448	2·5	19,996	4,665	86	14,550	184	13,806	77·1	69·0
Upper Burma	115	720	5·0	14,907	3,761	35	10,712	128	10,197	70·6	68·4
Lower Burma	300	2,307	5·9	42,176	13,088	246	27,447	349	25,693	65·8	60·9
Assam	7	165	2·2	10,284	3,587	104	6,004	76	4,815	63·7	46·8
Coorg	9	299	27·4	1,383	695	12	487	10	354	32·5	25·6
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	73	84	1·3	8,446	2,507	50	5,415	168	5,050	79·6	59·8
Total	1,404	11,561	2·2	670,703	189,290	5,755	451,154	6,948	350,233	68·0	52·2
Total for 1890	1,219	11,674	2·4	634,906	180,627	4,718	425,754	6,774	329,274	67·9	51·8

(a) Taken from the Annual Administration Report, and includes the figures for the Bombay City and
(b) Exclusive of Almora and Garhwal beyond
(c) Exclusive of the statistics for the Town of Calcutta
(d) Column 36 has been worked without making the prescribed deduction from column 29 of persons

1.

the DETECTION and PROSECUTION of CRIME and RECOVERY of STOLEN PROPERTY YEAR 1891.

which the Police can arrest without warrant).

Cases in columns 10 to those investigated by in column 5. b: Ending in acquittal or discharge.	c: Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.	Percentage of Police cases ending in conviction to Police cases investigated.	Percentage of Police cases ending in conviction to Police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	Cases disposed of under Section 247, Criminal Procedure Code. a: When accused has appeared before Magistrate.	b: When accused has not appeared before Magistrate.	Persons: Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	Number arrested or appeared on other process during the year. Arrested by Police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.	Total of columns 21 to 24.	Name of Province.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
4,390	895	65·7	94·0	21,746	37	32	2,020	1	97,343	72,653	172,017	Madras.
3,356	1,237	62·8	88·4	4,330	21	89	1,407	147	47,562	14,477	63,593	Bombay.(a)
(c)11,089	(c)1,978	62·6	(c)83·2	6,673	(c)385	(c)957	4,880	25	137,433	23,894	166,232	Bengal.
11,168	1,632	41·0	84·2	5,378	65	30	3,125	36	94,987	6,202	104,350	N.-W. Provs. & Oudh.(b)
8,230	1,249	53·5	79·5	2,107	246	192	1,788	79	51,508	23,644	77,019	Punjab.
2,057	343	58·6	84·0	293	4	...	641	17	17,916	2,126	20,700	Central Provinces.
1,550	107	54·8	80·3	333	...	...	305	...	14,442	1,135	15,882	Upper Burma.
6,949	472	53·9	72·7	1,110	...	...	961	...	39,073	5,209	45,243	Lower Burma.
1,111	288	40·3	73·8	1,063	16	53	336	8	7,561	2,575	10,480	Assam.
168	73	52·8	58·4	...	...	...	89	...	1,090	512	1,691	Coorg.
520	60	62·7	89·6	195	9	6	133	122	6,343	2,066	8,664	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
50,588	8,334	55·6	86·2	43,228	783	1,359	15,685	435	515,258	154,493	685,871	TOTAL.
49,041	8,631	55·1	85·7	44,891	822	1,740	15,511	662	484,840	148,111	649,124	TOTAL FOR 1890.

Persons: Otherwise disposed of, e. g., died, transferred, admitted as approvers, etc., after commencement of trial.	Number pending at end of year. Before appearance before a Magistrate: In custody of Police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Property: Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was lost.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property lost.	Name of Province.
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	
								Rs.	Rs.		
47	6	59	2,234	245	26,830	13,243	49·4	15,52,602	3,30,564	21·3	Madras.
181	44	100	1,606	151	16,765	12,091	72·1	12,56,517	6,76,436	53·8	Bombay.(a)
239	39	148	3,565	541	43,130	17,231	40·0	14,31,037	3,45,784	24·2	Bengal.
127	93	169	2,573	424	114,892	53,738	46·8	19,70,454	6,00,957	30·5	N.-W. Provs. & Oudh (b)
78	98	61	2,628	100	23,889	13,644	57·1	11,93,816	4,11,237	34·4	Punjab.
21	40	29	404	77	13,940	7,986	57·3	4,79,244	1,61,620	33·7	Central Provinces.
29	74	66	212	30	4,682	1,888	40·3	3,76,051	96,428	25·6	Upper Burma.
105	310	141	913	28	11,415	5,913	51·8	9,02,893	2,92,133	32·4	Lower Burma.
28	...	24	455	30	3,409	1,627	47·7	1,58,211	46,848	29·6	Assam.
...	...	...	179	...	115	75	65·2	6,408	4,114	64·2	Coorg.
44	41	20	202	60	3,178	1,607	50·6	2,39,536	80,449	33·6	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
899	745	817	14,971	1,686	262,245	129,043	49·2	95,66,769	30,46,370	31·8	TOTAL.
1,114	552	622	14,249	1,550	253,008	121,374	47·9	89,60,766	29,69,208	33·1	TOTAL FOR 1890.

Island, as well as the four railways passing through the Bombay Presidency.
the jurisdiction of the Kumaun-Garhwal Police.
and its suburbs which are not shown in the Report.
not sent up by the Police, as this deduction is impracticable in the present state of the table.

No.

GENERAL STATEMENT of CRIME SHOWING the RESULT of POLICE OPERA

PART II.—Non-cognizable crime (that is, crime

Name of Province.	CASES.					
	Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion.	Total of columns 3 and 4.	Number of cases in column 5 in which the Police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Madras	103,229	104,977	713	105,690	2,131	99,456
Bombay*	67,450	120,629	296	120,925	1,926	100,001
Bengal	140,728	137,296	5,581	142,877	6,319	112,828
North-Western Provinces and Oudh†	93,070	92,548	4,598	97,146	5,322	70,515
Punjab	54,122	62,297	6,664	68,961	5,317	40,317
Central Provinces	10,108	9,822	70	9,892	217	9,405
Upper Burma	Not shown	2,100	1,096	3,196	528	3,119
Lower Burma	Not shown	7,290	2,885	10,175	2,159	9,086
Assam	15,749	16,343	457	16,800	2,343	8,053
Coorg	2,375	2,441	...	2,441	34	34
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	5,928	6,158	911	7,069	38	7,049
Total	492,759	561,901	23,271	585,172	26,334	459,863
Total for 1890	465,201	501,348	19,030	520,378	25,792	417,191

* Taken from the Annual Administration Report, and includes the figures for the City and Island of Bombay, as well as the four railways passing through the Presidency.

† Excludes Almora and Garhwal beyond the jurisdiction of the Kumaun-Garhwal Police.

1—*continued.*

TIONS in the DETECTION and PROSECUTION of CRIME during the YEAR 1891.

in which the Police cannot interpose *suo motu*).

PERSONS.								
Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appearing before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted		Convicted		Waiting trial at close of year.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
			By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.	By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
192,148	187,666‡	41,258	89,776	167	55,821	162	205	Madras.
165,148	(a) 155,517	39,580	76,836	138	40,171	46	1,586	Bombay.*
141,588	(b) 107,521	7,348	40,503	212	57,285	184	1,957	Bengal.
129,622	(c) 126,952	29,037	53,839	253	41,804	106	1,789	North-Western Provinces and Oudh †
100,688	100,183	48,551	27,396	18	22,214	12	1,992	Punjab.
16,413	(d) 16,041	2,542	6,222	6	7,121	1	145	Central Provinces.
5,028	(e) 5,020	939	1,381	8	2,571	14	99	Upper Burma.
16,366	(f) 16,366	1,067	6,725	3	8,274	11	270	Lower Burma.
11,547	11,113	635	3,850	5	6,465	6	152	Assam.
56	61	23	14	...	8	...	16	Coorg.
14,496	(g) 14,254	2,280	7,544	...	3,831	8	611	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
793,100	740,694	173,260	314,086	810	245,565	550	8,822	TOTAL.
725,725	666,402	143,300	303,848	736	209,106	621	9,102	TOTAL FOR 1890.

‡ Includes 274 persons bailed by the Police to appear before Salt and Abkari Inspectors and 3 persons died.
(a) Excludes 2,842 persons, of whom details are given in columns 10 to 15; and includes 1 person sent to Lunatic Asylum and a case against 1 person transferred.
(b) Includes 32 persons escaped, died, etc.
(c) Includes 124 persons died, transferred, absconded, etc., etc.
(d) Includes 1 person died and 3 escaped.
(e) Includes 8 persons died.
(f) Includes 16 persons died, escaped, etc.
(g) This does not correspond with the total of columns 10 to 15 owing to a difference of 20 in the Provincial figures.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBERS of some of the PRINCIPAL OFFENCES

Province.	Offences relating to Coins, Stamps and Notes.		Offences relating to Public Justice.		Rioting and Unlawful Assemblies.		Murders.	
	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Madras	116	65	440	286	1,167	410	449	124
Bombay *	84	58	178	130	418	161	267	95
Bengal †	118	70	447	299	2,507	1,437	450	103
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	291	152	361	244	914	529	609	224
Punjab	161	80	240	130	690	373	612	201
Central Provinces	62	38	101	73	74	43	148	66
Upper Burma	27	13	64	45	20	12	129	49
Lower "	35	17	97	78	93	54	181	55
Assam	23	13	99	70	558	268	39	8
Coorg	3	1	...	...	17	3	7	4
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	20	14	33	24	87	26	47	11
Total	940	521	2,060	1,379	6,545	3,316	2,938	940
Total for 1890	888	496	1,770	1,361	6,064	3,327	2,220	980

Province.	Serious Forms of Criminal Force.		Dacoity.		Robbery.		Serious Mischief and Cognate Offences.	
	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Madras	809	385	365	77	554	184	1,854	203
Bombay *	344	231	122	38	387	122	390	69
Bengal †	987	456	236	52	188	73	802	174
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	1,108	503	177	65	576	244	1,255	103
Punjab	911	462	148	14	389	101	669	109
Central Provinces	242	140	30	15	93	48	158	26
Upper Burma	164	92	155	47	234	78	41	13
Lower "	529	215	164	62	257	95	205	39
Assam	116	45	6	...	19	3	140	12
Coorg	12	...	8	1	15	2	18	1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	63	30	35	7	61	13	68	4
Total	5,285	2,559	1,446	378	2,773	963	5,600	753
Total for 1890	4,816	2,420	1,206	397	2,631	942	5,754	662

* Exclusive of the statistics for the railways.
† Exclusive of the statistics of the Town of

2.

in EACH PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

Attempts at Murder.		Culpable Homicide.		Grievous Hurt.		Hurt by Dangerous Weapon.		Kidnapping or Abduction.		Province.
True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
80	33	128	56	494	257	796	258	129	31	Madras.
39	12	105	50	486	255	420	193	95	25	Bombay*.
68	24	293	115	1,031	591	1,352	399	316	82	Bengal†.
111	57	331	143	1,984	1,200	573	210	195	121	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
112	38	194	103	1,309	681	230	88	284	89	Punjab.
24	14	24	19	339	216	234	129	23	12	Central Provinces.
7	6	8	3	83	37	170	57	39	12	Upper Burma.
15	11	45	29	510	231	1,175	362	195	78	Lower
3	...	36	8	117	71	174	64	193	25	Assam.
...	...	1	1	7	1	24	7	10	1	Coorg.
6	1	12	5	93	43	20	6	16	5	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
465	196	1,177	532	6,453	3,583	5,168	1,773	1,495	481	Total.
362	180	900	516	5,929	3,453	4,517	1,695	1,263	401	Total for 1890.

Mischief by Killing, Poisoning, etc.		Lurking House-trespass and House-breaking.		Theft of Cattle.		Ordinary Theft.		Province.
True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	True cases.	Convictions.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
412	120	9,768	3,045	3,222	1,432	15,851	6,070	Madras.
220	89	4,148	1,182	1,867	979	10,296	5,585	Bombay*.
578	206	27,670	2,041	1,767	954	27,377	8,556	Bengal†.
664	358	86,253	7,365	8,946	1,300	73,624	20,339	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
597	147	16,547	2,400	4,112	1,346	11,124	4,484	Punjab.
119	58	5,248	1,650	1,004	692	9,761	3,567	Central Provinces
50	20	297	119	1,117	305	3,179	1,099	Upper Burma.
314	75	1,270	450	2,379	802	8,561	3,313	Lower
222	55	1,317	164	238	111	3,030	819	Assam.
...	...	71	9	11	8	341	63	Coorg.
96	32	1,171	209	205	78	2,143	610	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
3,272	1,160	153,760	18,634	24,868	8,007	165,287	54,505	Total.
3,156	1,031	138,966	16,582	23,025	7,309	159,478	51,220	Total for 1890.

passing through the Bombay Presidency.
Calcutta and its suburbs.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the STRENGTH, COST, DISTRIBUTION and

Name of Provinces.	Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General.	Sanctioned strength of police force. Strength of District, Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police paid for wholly or in part from Imperial or Provincial Revenues. Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of subordinate officers on Rs. 100 and upwards.	Number of subordinate officers on less than Rs. 100.	Number of mounted police constables.	Number of foot police constables.	Number of water police constables.	Total.	Strength of Cantonment, Town or Municipal and Water Police paid wholly from other than Imperial or Provincial Revenues. Officers.	Men.	Pay and travelling allowances of Controlling Officers (column 2) and pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
											Rs.	Rs.
Madras‡ .	4	46	259	198	4	20,916	44	21,467	...	...	1,08,930	3,32,053
Bombay (a) .	4	42	113	3,654	1,259	17,463	100	22,631	20	148	55,721	2,73,418
Bengal (b) .	6	66	166	3,403	20	19,681	142	23,478	...	...	1,45,012	3,93,836
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	6	60	208	4,365	392	18,722	...	23,747	672	8,799	1,53,256	3,95,700
Punjab .	4	63	56	571	361	14,282	...	15,333	47	5,120	1,14,204	3,39,041
Central Provinces	1	29	41	1,333	102	7,225	...	8,730	21	122	41,012	1,71,600
Upper Burma .	3	43	52	535	852	5,357	...	6,839	52	596	...	1,94,033
Lower Burma .		44	85	769	75	7,265	93	8,331	8	58	90,709	2,24,729
Assam (c) .	1	9	20	317	...	1,832	...	2,178	1	14	26,362	63,016
Coorg .	...	...	1	26	...	161	...	188	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts(d).	1	9	20	556	16	2,495	...	3,096	...	...	20,468	66,000
Total .	30	411	1,021	15,727	3,081	115,399	379	136,018	821	14,857	7,55,674	24,53,426
Total for 1890.	31	412	1,018	15,514	3,053	113,967	445	134,409	832	15,001	7,50,676	24,68,991

Name of Provinces.	Distribution of force. In District. Guards at district, central or subsidiary jails. Officers.	Men.	On station duties. Officers.	Men.	Guards over lock-ups and treasuries or as escort to prisoners and treasure or in reserve. Officers.	Men.	Total. Officers.	Men.
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Madras	...	265	412	16,703	95	3,996	507	20,964
Bombay(a)	52	260	2,474	11,085	771	5,037	3,297	16,382
Bengal(b)	...	...	2,251	9,045	962	5,738	3,213	14,783
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	94	650	2,661	10,220	1,823	8,239	4,578	19,109
Punjab	6	798	422	7,972	194	5,512	622	14,282
Central Provinces	...	...	944	4,571	312	1,838	1,256	6,409
Upper Burma	3	47	596	5,807	31	355	630	6,209
Lower Burma	...	...	772	6,204	63	587	835	6,791
Assam(c)	10	88	211	950	104	667	325	1,705
Coorg	2	20	15	77	...	6	17	103
Hyderabad Assigned Districts(d)	5	24	318	1,289	155	719	478	2,032
Total .	172	2,152	11,076	73,923	4,510	32,694	15,758	108,769
Total for 1890 .	165	2,098	10,932	73,426	4,435	31,850	15,532	107,374

‡ For the official year 1891-92.
(a) Taken from the Annual Administration Report.
(b) Exclusive of the Police force for the Town of Calcutta and its suburbs.
(c) Exclusive of the Assam Military Police.
(d) Exclusive of the Railway Police employed in His Highness the Nizam's Dominion, but inclusive of the Secunderabad Police.
(e) The average pay of foot-constables employed in the Railway Police amounted to Rs. 7-12-0.
(f) Includes Rs. 917 + 684 for the Sylhet and Sibsagar Union Police of which no details are given.

3. POLICE.

EMPLOYMENT of POLICE in BRITISH INDIA for the YEAR 1891.

COST OF POLICE.											
Other expenses of column 3.		Total pay of subordinate officers.	Total pay of constables of all classes.	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in columns 12, 14, and 15.	Average pay of		Contingencies and all expenses other than those included in columns 12 to 18.	Total cost.	Payable from Imperial or Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other sources.	Name of Province.
Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.				Mounted constables.	Foot and water constables.					
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
52,785	8,277	5,32,684	22,54,473	1,78,209	10 8 0	9 0 0	4,40,933	39,08,344	*38,66,944	*41,400	Madras.
56,031	88,943	10,53,144	20,94,852	1,21,627	9 4 5		4,27,452	41,71,188	39,54,658	2,16,530	Bombay (a).
55,425	1,32,263	12,90,965	15,10,957	480	25 0 0	6 14 5	5,58,839	40,87,777	40,73 614	14,163	Bengal (b).
33,452	...	13,67,796	14,88,464	3,022	6 7 10		11,17,191	45,58,881	38,71 951	6,85,930	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
40,578	1,10,219	5,10,062	16,55,980	40,738	9 0 0	7 0 0 (e)	4,64,456	32,75,278	27,21,303	5,53,975	Punjab.
20,000	...	3,40,515	5,74,641	60,312	21 12 0	6 5 8	1,85,354	13,93,434	13,36,118	57,316	Central Provinces.
62,523	...	3,28,381	10,00,154	81,373	24 0 0	12 0 0	54,252	17,20,716	16,06,348	1,14,368	Upper Burma.
41,329	1,742	4,16,340	12,12,527	72,854	24 0 0	15 0 0	1,09,725	21,69 955 (f)	21,52,903	17,052	Lower Burma.
11,373	11,048	1,19,947	1,55,674	...	...	7 1 4	67,110	4,56,131	4,54,530	1,601	Assam (c).
...	...	5,647	15,375	99	...	7 15 4	2,180	23,301	23,301		Coorg.
7,900	...	1 64,069	2,32,625	360	7 11 6		87,045	5,78,467	5,28,030	50,437	Hyderabad Assigned Districts (d).
3,81,396	3,52,492	61,29,550	1,21,95,722	5,59,074	8 8 10		35,14,537	2,63 43,472	2,45,66,399	17,53,772	Total.
									23,301		
3,88,802	3,38,664	59,62,014	1,19,73,423	5,09,984	8 7 10		33,06,315	2,57,03,076	2,39,66,006	17,16,008	Total for 1890
									21,062		

On town, municipal, or harbour duty.	In cantonment.	Area of whole Province in square miles.	Population of Province.	Proportion of the whole sanctioned force (officers and men): To area of the whole Province.	To population of the whole Province	Name of Province.
33	34	35	36	37	38	
				Sq. miles.		
3,104	124	141,189	35 630,440	1 to 7	1 to 1,660	Madras.
2,733	275	124,221	18,641,812	1 to 5	1 to 818	Bombay (a).
5,335	81	145,997	70,525,240	1 to 6	1 to 3,004	Bengal (b).
8,948	523	†94,603	†43,323,599	1 to 3	1 to 1,304	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
4,418	749	106,632	18,842,264	1 to 5	1 to 919	Punjab.
608	169	84,445	10,784,294	1 to 10	1 to 1,215	Central Provinces.
537	111	83,473	3,063,426	1 to 11	1 to 409	Upper Burma.
626	140	87,957	4,658,627	1 to 10	1 to 555	Lower Burma.
143	...	43,776	5,414,258	1 to 20	1 to 2,469	Assam (c).
68	.	1,582	173,055	1 to 8	1 to 921	Coorg.
317	236	17,703	2,977,574	1 to 6	1 to 962	Hyderabad Assigned Districts (d)
26,837	2,408	931,578	214,034,589	1 to 6	1 to 1,411	Total.
26,663	2,417	926,752	202,015,994	1 to 6	1 to 1,345	Total for 1890.

* It appears from page 10 of the Provincial Report that the charges on account of Police are made up as follows :—

	Rs.
Ordinary Provincial charges	38,62,062
Imperial Land Customs	4,882
Service of Processes	41,400
Total	39,08,344

† Kamaun and Garhwa excluded.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL YEAR

Name of Province.	Total sanctioned strength.		Armament of the force			Dismissed.		Fined, degraded or suspended by their own departmental officers.	
	Officers.	Men.	Number provided with fire-arms.	Number provided with swords only, or with swords and batons.	Number provided with batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Madras	453	20,774	10,315	8,977	1,591	3	229	41	3,408
Bombay*	3,780	18,904	8,797	7,885	5,831	16	354	524	2,804
Bengal(a)	3,560	19,710†	3,654	1,695	17,988	51	537	1,347	2,299
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	4,756	21,024	7,495	12,016	6,269	61	387	1,080	1,297
Punjab	674	19,763	9,812	10,163	102	2	266	52	1,596
Central Provinces	1,422	7,498	3,602	408	4,910	6	107	358	260
Upper Burma	639	6,805	6,909	145	...	22	231	173	961
Lower Burma	860	7,491	5,639	2,592	742	33	174	287	1,273
Assam‡	603	3,935	3,220	99	950	6	63	150	349
Coorg	27	161	30	42	161	6	23	14	73
Hyderabad Assigned Districts(b)	578	2,511	1,358	823	908	2	45	126	365
Total	17,352	128,576	60,831	44,845	39,452	208	2,416	4,152	14,685
Total for 1890	17,131	127,415	60,748	43,822	38,625	191	2,493	4,255	14,546

Name of Province.	Rewards.		Education.				Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under ten years.
	Number of police rewarded during the year		Number of police who can read and write.		Number of police under instruction during the year.			
	By promotion.	By money rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.		
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Madras	122	530	421	16,324	36	2,219	1,773	9,848
Bombay*	714	594	2,679	6,233	134	2,000	1,896	10,345
Bengal	52	1,814	2,864	4,397	2	49	2,133	11,425
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	550	3,376	3,534	3,448	41	527	2,410	11,970
Punjab	378	1,043	635	4,419	...	2,837	2,198	8,863
Central Provinces	768	1,225	1,375	2,460	25	1,314	1,058	4,290
Upper Burma	215	132	501	4,867	73	1,364	1,672	5,524
Lower Burma	124	148	795	5,089	86	1,289	1,445	5,804
Assam‡	1,016	156	576	1,609	11	761	568	2,872
Coorg	...	...	26	28	...	7	46	182
Hyderabad Assigned Districts(b)	12	51	429	752	49	457	401	1,419
Total	3,951	9,069	13,835	49,626	457	12,824	15,600	72,542
Total for 1890	5,433	7,801	13,711	47,724	429	12,890	15,289	72,779

* Taken from the Annual Administration Report.

† Exclusive of 48 water police.

‡ Inclusive of the Assam Military Police.

(a) Exclusive of the Police Force for the Town of Calcutta and its suburbs.

4.

MANAGEMENT of the POLICE FORCE EMPLOYED in BRITISH INDIA during the 1891.

PUNISHMENTS.								
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE								
Under Police Act.		Under Sections 330, 331, 348 of the Penal Code.		Under Chapter 9 of the Penal Code.		Other offences.		NAME OF PROVINCE.
Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	42	...	1	...	3	...	156	Madras.
1	77	1	3	1	3	11	117	Bombay.*
11	101	3	7	...	10	9	231	Bengal.
11	81	7	...	2	7	10	98	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1	46	...	2	...	7	3	138	Punjab.
1	10	3	8	1	11	4	78	Central Provinces.
7	65	2	...	4	6	24	142	Upper Burma.
2	53	...	2	...	9	13	86	Lower Burma.
1	27	...	...	...	2	6	32	Assam.‡
...	17	...	...	...	...	2	4	Coorg.
1	6	...	...	...	2	1	28	Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*b*).
36	525	16	23	8	60	83	1,110	TOTAL.
53	586	24	54	12	56	73	1,039	TOTAL FOR 1890.

	NUMBER WHO LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR							
Of ten years' service and upwards.	On pension.	On gratuity.	By resignation without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal.	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
9,657	460	22	378	232	84	124	334	Madras.
10,090	450	16	589	(*c*) 355	109	28	314	Bombay.*
8,883	431	21	760	588	225	40	517	Bengal.
10,969	766	8	991	448	180	28	341	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
9,012	339	10	921	268	108	27	403	Punjab.
3,524	117	7	234	113	186	96	160	Central Provinces.
11	1	3	696	253	162	94	63	Upper Burma.
1,331	40	8	728	207	184	26	114	Lower Burma.
1,107	119	32	214	69	66	18	145	Assam.‡
6	...	...	29	29	...	...	6	Coorg.
1,184	72	2	203	47	13	3	50	Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*b*).
55,774	2,795	129	5,743	2,609	1,317	484	2,447	TOTAL.
55,535	2,650	141	5,938	2,684	1,236	507	2,494	TOTAL FOR 1890.

(*b*) Exclusive of the Railway Police in His Highness the Nizam's Dominions, but inclusive of the Secunderabad Police.

(*c*) Th does not agree with the total of columns 7 and 8 owing to a difference of 15 in the figures shown for the Kolaba District and the Bombay City Police.

VI.—POLICE.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RACE and RELIGION or CASTE of OFFICERS and

Name of Province.	Race. Europeans. District or Assistant District Superintendents. Military and Covenanted Civil.	Europeans. District or Assistant District Superintendents. Uncovenanted.	Europeans. Subordinate Officers. On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Europeans. Subordinate Officers. Below Rs. 100, but not less than Rs. 35.	Europeans. Constables.	Eurasians. District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Eurasians. Subordinate Officers. On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Eurasians. Subordinate Officers. Below Rs. 100, but not less than Rs. 35.	Eurasians. Constables.	Natives. District or Assistant District Superintendents.	Natives. Subordinate Officers. On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Natives. Subordinate Officers. Below Rs. 100, but not less than Rs. 35.	Natives. Constables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Madras	9	40	39	48	15	...	28	18	33	1	160	149	20,554
Bombay (d)	2*	41*	53	6	5	...	5	8	2	3	53	3,601	18,590
Bengal (c)	1	64	19	2	10	...	9	13	1	3	149	3,311	19,361
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	3	58	43	2	16	...	19	11	1	1	145	4,474	20,638
Punjab	4	49	16	4	...	...	2	7	1	6	50	592	19,401
Central Provinces	...	24	11		6	1	15		10	4	1,367		7,386
Upper Burma	...	43	38	8	...	...	3	12	...	...	13	535	6,491
Lower Burma	...	34	31	9	...	2	13	7	2	6	32	747	7,136
Assam (a)	4	9	4	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	27	571	3,931
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	25	143
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (b)	...	8	1	2	...	1	3	3	...	...	14	548	2,421
Total	23	370	244	81	52	4	82	82	54	24	644	14,553	126,052
			11				15				1,367		
Total for 1890	31	354	204	115	59	5	78	80	56	24	585	14,359	124,739
			9				35				1,357		

(a) Inclusive of the Assam Military Police.
(b) Exclusive of the Railway Police in His Highness the Nizam's Dominions, but inclusive of the Secunderabad Police.
(c) Exclusive of the Police Force for the Town of Calcutta and its suburbs.
(d) Taken from the Annual Administration Report.
* Including the Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay.

5.

MEN in the POLICE FORCE EMPLOYED in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

RELIGION AND CASTE.								Grand Total, Officers and Men.	Name of Provinces.
Officers.				Men.					
Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other religions.	Christians.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other religions.		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
194	43	255	...	587	5,127	14,888	...	21,094	Madras.
142	1,550	2,050	36	85	7,697	10,788	21	22,369	Bombay. (*d*)
138	836	2,590	18	59	5,087	13,848	367	22,943	Bengal. (*c*)
158	2,330	2,269	16	29	7,197	13,361	51	25,411	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
83	355	291	...	8	11,845	7,550	—	20,132	Punjab.
69	529	837	3	9	2,225	5,152	...	8,824	Central Provinces.
110	5	8	529	1	190	78	6,222	7,143	Upper Burma.
113	28	71	670	11	699	2,336	4,089	(*e*) 8,017	Lower Burma.
22	66	427	102	7	301	2,751	876	4,552	Assam. (*a*)
1	4	21	...	3	45	96	...	170	Coorg.
18	218	343	1	8	1,012	1,401	...	3,001	Hyderabad Assigned Districts. (*b*)
1,048	5,964	9,162	1,375	807	41,425	72,249	11,626	143,656	Total.
1,042	5,886	9,007	1,356	800	40,866	71,663	11,470	142,090	Total for 1890.

(*e*) Exclusive of 2 shown in columns 2 to 14

No.

STATEMENT of DEEDS REGISTERED in the REGISTRATION OFFICES

Name of Province.	Number of Registration Offices.	REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING — Compulsory. Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a).	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value: Of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value: Of less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c.	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d).	All leases (other than perpetual leases) which have been compulsorily registered under section 17, clause d.	Total compulsory registrations.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.
1	2	3	4a	4b	5	6	7	8	9	10
										Rs.
Madras	388	4,807	102,573	128,780	183,416	27,618	3,881	48,274	499,349	6,66,653
Bombay	244	1,589	42,058	...	60,990	6,116	2,548	22,962	136,263	2,67,953
Bengal	333	6,627	71,359	168,112	93,402	11,047	89,024	219,455	659,026	6,60,322
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	343	3,388	27,575	16,186	50,680	8,162	1,856	16,270	124,117	2,09,261
Punjab	(b)257	1,360	21,512	...	44,446	1,881	141	1,013	70,353	1,75,830
Central Provinces	84	730	4,968	3,122	9,395	894	421	3,061	22,591	57,063
Lower Burma	117	234	4,411	...	4,785	429	114	375	10,348	27,746
Assam	25	371	7,012	10,588	1,722	1,884	166	2,265	24,008	23,262
Coorg	8	8	469	144	713	109	...	16	1,459	5,273
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (d)	65	307	7,959	...	9,465	456	...	4,563	22,750	34,523
Total	1,864	19,421	289,896	326,932	459,014	58,596	98,151	318,254	1,570,264	21,27,886
Total for 1890-91	1,834	17,909	272,147	310,289	418,693	57,151	91,503	302,853	1,470,545	20,01,830

Name of Province.	REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVEABLE PROPERTY, BOOK IV. — Compulsory. Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2, of the Transfer of Property Act).	Instruments of sale, etc., of moveable property (section 18, clause d).	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause f.	Total registrations in Book IV.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Number of sealed covers deposited, Book V.	Number of Wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by Will, Book III.
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
						Rs.			
Madras	85	1,340	26,843	15,154	43,422	68,175	12	2,357	9
Bombay	(a)41	1,215	902	2,435	4,593	8,236	35	1,362	2
Bengal	402	4,798	99,686	48,706	153,592	1,51,860	38	2,112	32
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	83	5,795	15,940	24,798	46,616	32,699	39	1,350	21
Punjab	...	748	2,211	5,977	8,936	8,937	18	760	...
Central Provinces	31	508	219	3,200	3,958	6,904	3	276	4
Lower Burma	18	650	477	261	1,406	3,562	1	5	20
Assam	40	145	589	3,305	4,079	4,577	...	109	3
Coorg	...	239	68	177	484	754	...	3	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	...	344	285	1,299	1,928	3,215	6	149	1
Total	700	15,782	147,220	105,312	269,014	2,88,919	152	8,483	92
Total for 1890-91	738	15,567	143,867	98,069	258,241	2,78,550	130	7,985	114

(a) The transfer of Property Act (IV of 1882) is not in force in the Bombay Presidency.
(b) Includes 4 offices closed during the year.
(c) Included in column 17.
(d) Including Secunderabad.

1.

in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891-92 with RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE.

IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY, BOOK I.										
				OPTIONAL.						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs. 100.	Other Instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*.	Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause *c*) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause *a*.	Awards (section 17, clause *i*).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Total value of immoveable property transferred.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
								Rs.	Rs.	
...	184,450	24,537	38,441	2,093	10,738	78	260,337	2,02,997	14,44,62,695	Madras.
12,347	9,111	1,519	2,960	13	251	76	26,277	13,861	7,89,12,830	Bombay.
1,146	154,843	4,568	9,664	37	3,375	68	173,701	1,35,160	14,91,27,538	Bengal.
...	26,846	4,817	3,171	254	752	14	35,854	15,712	7,66,11,250	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
4,356	10,607	324	272	(*c*)	18	64	15,641	7,818	4,13,48,663	Punjab.
...	2,331	213	347	11	46	13	2,961	2,868	1,25,40,150	Central Provinces.
239	89	8	35	...	155	35	561	1,477	1,35,18,922	Lower Burma.
...	865	221	1,384	...	28	1	2,499	2,056	41,58,726	Assam.
...	143	...	1	...	18	1	163	150	12,25,395	Coorg.
2,995	1,463	62	268	1	61	20	4,870	2,023	81,99,379	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
21,083	390,748	36,269	56,543	2,409	15,442	370	522,864	3,84,122	53,01,05,548	TOTAL.
19,447	343,953	33,335	55,429	742	14,332	332	467,570	3,40,853	50,01,56,923	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

Number of Registrations under section 24.	Number of Registrations under section 34.	Number of refusals to register (sections 71 and 76).	Number of powers-of-attorney attested.	Number of searches and applications for copies.	Total number of registrations in Books I, III and IV.	RECEIPTS. Ordinary fees.	RECEIPTS. Other receipts.	RECEIPTS. Total.	Total expenditure.	Percentage of expenditure on receipts.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
712	870	2,042	4,779	78,780	805,474	9,49,535	2,84,309	12,33,844	8,47,393	68·7	Madras.
220	501	484	745	6,307	168,497	2,92,792	1,89,348	4,82,140	2,64,958	55·0	Bombay.
283	739	4,239	6,257	34,236	988,463	9,55,917	3,77,819	13,33,736	6,84,203	51·3	Bengal.
59	3	555	2,849	29,499	207,958	2,60,464	1,42,059	4,02,523	1,92,837	47·9	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
67	118	469	340	8,817	95,690	1,95,625	67,933	2,63,558	1,00,267	38·0	Punjab.
84	132	314	1,775	3,976	29,790	67,395	43,592	1,10,987	42,842	38·6	Central Provinces.
1	...	17	1,478	280	12,340	32,845	7,373	40,218	18,066	44·9	Lower Burma.
22	219	553	485	1,014	30,698	30,343	14,385	44,728	26,378	59·0	Assam.
24	39	31	44	331	2,109	6,189	1,759	7,948	3,776	47·5	Coorg.
15	78	225	442	1,914	29,698	40,057	33,059	73,116	39,205	53·6	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
1,487	2,699	8,929	19,194	165,154	2,370,717	28,31,162	11,61,636	39,92,798	22,19,925	55·6	TOTAL.
1,663	2,588	8,085	18,929	140,428	2,204,455	26,50,096	9,99,219	36,49,315	20,59,291	56·4	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

No.

STATEMENT showing ABSTRACT RETURN of COLLEGES, SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS in the

Name of Province.	PUBLIC														
	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.														
	Arts Colleges.						Professional Colleges.						Secondary		
	Institutions.			Scholars.			Institutions.			Scholars.			Institutions		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Madras	35	...	35	3,813	5	3,818	5	...	5	624	8	632	580	233	813
Bombay	9	...	9	1,331	1	1,332	4	...	4	488	7	495	352	58	410
Bengal	32	2	34	5,201	24	5,225	14	...	14	1,040	22	1,062	2,308	61	2,369
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	15	...	15	1,800	...	1,800	8	...	8	792	...	792	472	22	494
Punjab	7	...	7	534	...	534	1	...	1	133	11	144	259	28	287
Central Provinces . .	3	..	3	231	1	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	8	257
Upper Burma . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	13
Lower Burma . . .	1	...	1	42	2	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	20	88
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	2	112
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26		26
Total .	102	2	104	12,952	33	12,985	32	...	32	3,077	48	3,125	4,438	434	4,872
Total for 1890-91 .	102	3	105	12,130	35	12,165	31	...	31	3,383	41	3,424	4,521	449	4,970

Name of Province.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.												PRIVATE					
	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.						TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.						Advanced.					
	All other special Schools.																	
	Institutions.			Scholars.			Institutions.			Scholars.			Institutions.			Scholars.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
Madras . .	22	6	28	2,111	210	2,321	18,751	1,050	19,801	535,607	93,905	629,512	146	...	146	4,141	68	4,209
Bombay . .	32	..	32	2,202	20	2,222	8,759	742	9,501	499,174	67,432	566,606	83	...	83	1,133	37	1,170
Bengal . .	239	...	239	6,203	48	6,251	51,201	2,755	53,956	1,303,640	88,731	1,392,371	2,988	...	2,988	34,612	250	34,862
N.-W. P. and Oudh.	54	2	56	3,627	128	3,755	4,739	339	5,078	206,440	10,938	217,378	1,562	...	1,562	17,633	...	17,633
Punjab . .	7	...	7	929	8	937	2,013	341	2,354	139,635	12,002	151,637	688	...	688	9,320	...	9,320
Central Provinces.	15	...	15	501	...	501	1,765	143	1,908	106,324	7,833	114,157	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma .	5	...	5	116	...	116	3,337	64	3,401	48,643	4,420	53,063	..	..	...	...	.	.
Lower Burma .	13	1	14	349	23	372	2,709	73	2,782	76,133	14,246	90,379	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam . .	7	1	8	247	7	254	2,350	152	2,502	72,765	5,136	77,901	88	..	88	1,798	...	1,798
Coorg . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	2	77	3,842	725	4,567	...	...	...	..	..	.
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	1	...	1	24	...	24	1,264	50	1,314	49,319	2,020	51,339	4	...	4	59	...	59
Total .	395	10	405	16,309	444	16,753	96,963	5,711	102,674	3,041,522	307,388	3,348,910	5,559	..	5,559	68,696	355	69,051
Total for 1890-91.	411	8	419	14,998	453	15,451	94,690	5,085	99,775	2,919,766	279,446	3,199,212	5,490	...	5,490	66,348	393	66,741

1.

SEVERAL PROVINCES COMPRISED in BRITISH INDIA for the OFFICIAL YEAR 1891-92.

INSTITUTIONS.															
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.									SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.						
SCHOOLS.			PRIMARY SCHOOLS.						TRAINING SCHOOLS.						NAME OF PROVINCE.
Scholars.			Institutions.			Scholars.			Institutions.			Scholars.			
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
53,019	19,383	72,402	18,059	796	18,855	474,656	74,056	548,712	50	15	65	1,384	243	1,627	Madras.
39,350	4,070	43,420	8,354	677	9,031	455,129	63,155	518,284	8	7	15	674	179	853	Bombay.
197,161	5,523	202,684	48,587	2,682	51,269	1,093,173	82,789	1,175,962	21	10	31	862	325	1,187	Bengal.
52,051	1,806	53,857	4,185	314	4,499	147,814	9,002	156,816	5	1	6	356	2	358	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
48,704	1,883	50,587	1,733	313	2,046	88,978	10,100	99,078	6	...	6	357	...	357	Punjab.
23,282	571	23,853	1,493	134	1,627	82,134	7,242	89,376	5	1	6	176	19	195	Central Provinces.
631	95	726	3,321	62	3,383	47,896	4,325	52,221	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
8,460	1,813	10,273	2,625	50	2,675	67,219	12,387	79,606	2	2	4	63	21	84	Lower Burma.
10,261	92	10,353	2,217	148	2,365	61,905	5,008	66,913	16	1	17	352	29	381	Assam.
495	5	500	71	2	73	3,337	720	4,057	1	...	1	10	...	10	Coorg.
4,638	1	4,639	1,236	50	1,286	44,564	2,018	46,582	1	...	1	93	1	94	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
438,052	35,242	473,294	91,881	5,228	97,109	2,566,805	270,802	2,837,607	115	37	152	4,327	819	5,146	TOTAL.
433,499	35,037	468,536	89,504	4,590	94,094	2,451,586	243,100	2,694,686	121	35	156	4,170	780	4,950	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

INSTITUTIONS.						GRAND TOTAL.						
ELEMENTARY.												
Institutions.			Scholars.			Institutions.			Scholars.			NAME OF PROVINCE.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	
3,247	10	3,257	55,766	4,498	60,264	22,144	1,060	23,204	595,514	98,471	693,985	Madras.
2,637	51	2,688	61,114	5,548	66,662	11,479	793	12,272	561,421	73,017	634,438	Bombay.
10,720	160	10,880	96,571	8,161	104,732	64,909	2,915	67,824	1,434,823	97,142	1,531,965	Bengal.
4,094	128	4,222	45,684	1,875	47,559	10,395	467	10,862	269,757	12,813	282,570	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
5,755	611	6,366	90,913	8,357	99,270	8,456	952	9,408	239,868	20,359	260,227	Punjab.
73	7	80	3,075	251	3,326	1,838	150	1,988	109,399	8,084	117,483	Central Provinces.
2,416	42	2,458	9,876	401	10,277	5,753	106	5,859	58,519	4,821	63,340	Upper Burma.
3,349	17	3,366	40,350	1,959	42,309	6,058	90	6,148	116,483	16,205	132,688	Lower Burma.
197	13	210	3,816	123	3,939	2,635	165	2,800	78,379	5,259	83,638	Assam.
26	1	27	370	67	437	101	3	104	4,212	792	5,004	Coorg.
2	2	4	37	48	85	1,270	52	1,322	49,415	2,068	51,483	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
32,516	1,042	33,558	407,572	31,288	438,860	135,038	6,753	141,791	3,517,790	339,031	3,856,821	TOTAL.
31,477	1,312	32,789	382,816	33,938	416,754	131,657	6,397	138,054	3,368,930	313,777	3,682,707	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS and SCHOLARS

Name of Province.	Arts Colleges.				University			
	English.		Oriental.		Law.		Medicine.	
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Madras	35	3,818	...	...	1	360	1	157
Bombay	9	1,332	...	...	2	223	1	222
Bengal	34	5,225	...	...	12	563	1	255
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	12	1,311	3	489	7	612	...	...
Punjab	6	462	1	72	...	...	1	144
Central Provinces	3	232	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	1	44	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Total	100	12,424	4	561	22	1,758	4	778
Total for 1890-91	101	11,546	4	619	21	2,156	4	686

2.

in the SEVERAL PROVINCES COMPRISED in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891-92.

EDUCATION.

Professional Colleges.						Total.		Name of Province.
Engineering.		Teaching.		Agriculture.				
Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
1	10	1	60	1	45	40	4,450	Madras.
1	50	...	...	...	...	13	1,827	Bombay.
1	244	...	...	...	...	48	6,287	Bengal.
1	180	...	...	...	...	23	2,592	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	678	Punjab.
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	232	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	44	Lower Burma.
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
4	484	1	60	1	45	136	16,110	Total.
4	532	1	21	1	29	136	15,589	Total for 1890-91.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS and the YEAR

Name of Province.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.																	
	Secondary Schools.														Primary Schools.			
	For Boys.						For Girls.								For Boys.		For Girls.	
	High Schools.		Middle English Schools.		Middle Vernacular Schools.		High Schools.		Middle English Schools.		Middle Vernacular Schools.		Total.					
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
	18	18a	19	19a	20	21	22	22a	23	23a	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Madras	136	24,002	355	25,020	89	4,350	26	2,444	46	3,795	161	12,791	813	72,402	18,039	517,638	796	31,074
Bombay	72	22,406	280	16,962	...	...	11	1,470	47	2,582	...	...	410	43,420	8,354	477,031	677	41,253
Bengal	368	77,433	827	58,501	1,113	61,351	16	1,576	23	2,385	22	1,438	2,369	202,684	48,587	1,123,560	2,682	52,402
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	80	16,019	59	5,890	333	30,090	12	1,106	9	730	1	22	494	53,857	4,185	147,714	314	9,102
Punjab	54	16,639	82	13,901	123	18,169	6	559	17	854	5	465	287	50,587	1,733	88,972	313	10,106
Central Provinces	12	660	66	4,339	171	18,576	...	...	5	102	3	176	257	23,853	1,493	83,683	134	5,693
Upper Burma	...	...	11	630	...	...	1	68	1	28	...	...	13	726	3,321	51,011	62	1,210
Lower Burma	11	3,398	35	3,629	22	1,579	4	547	9	570	7	550	88	10,273	2,625	77,543	50	2,063
Assam	18	3,452	49	3,999	43	2,854	...	...	...	...	2	48	112	10,353	2,217	64,502	148	2,411
Coorg	2	304	1	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	500	71	4,020	2	37
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2	380	24	4,259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	4,639	1,236	44,750	50	1,832
Total	755	164,693	1,789	137,326	1,894	136,969	76	7,770	157	11,046	201	15,490	4,872	473,294	91,881	2,680,424	5,228	157,183
Total for 1890-91.	2,536 schools 296,520 scholars				1,985	137,991	246 schools 19,225 scholars				203	14,800	4,970	468,536	89,504	2,553,202	4,590	141,484

Name of Province	Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction.		PRIVATE											
			Advanced Teaching.						Elementary Teaching, a vernacular only or mainly				Elementary the	
			Arabic or Persian.		Sanskrit.		Any other Oriental Classic.		For Boys.		For Girls.		For Boys.	
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.
	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
Madras	19,801	629,512	28	1,812	118	2,397	...	...	2,835	48,119	10	176	412	11,969
Bombay	9,501	566,606	29	503	50	571	4	96	1,797	43,985	5	1,029	640	12,674
Bengal	53,956	1,392,371	1,294	16,745	1,694	18,117	...	...	4,543	31,003	4	568	5,969	70,360
N.-W. P. and Oudh.	5,078	217,378	1,155	12,638	367	4,407	40	588	2,914	34,161	47	906	1,180	11,765
Punjab	2,354	151,637	566	7,413	122	1,907	...	...	1,552	35,300	56	1,081	3,912	45,777
Central Provinces	1,908	114,157	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	3,120	7	206	...	...
Upper Burma	3,401	53,063	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,354	9,007	42	148	49	1,004
Lower Burma	2,782	90,379	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,132	39,215	17	283	217	2,811
Assam	2,502	77,901	12	364	76	1,434	...	...	9	178	...	...	179	3,358
Coorg	77	4,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	401	1	36	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	1,314	51,339	4	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	37
Total	102,674	3,348,910	3,088	39,534	2,427	28,833	44	684	19,235	244,489	269	4,433	12,560	159,755
Total for 1890-91	99,775	3,199,212	3,042	38,019	2,430	28,044	17	664	19,295	242,007	240	4,188	11,471	142,773

2—*continued.*

SCHOLARS in the SEVERAL PROVINCES COMPRISED in BRITISH INDIA during 1891-92—contd.

Total.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL. — Schools for Special Instruction.																		Name of Province.
		Training Schools for Masters.		Training Schools for Mistresses.		Schools of Art.		Law Schools.		Medical Schools.		Engineering and Surveying Schools.		Industrial Schools.		Other Schools.		Total.		
Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	
18,855	548,712	50	1,384	15	243	1	426	...	...	3	347	1	185	18	997	5	366	93	3,948	Madras.
9,031	518,284	8	674	7	179	1	286	...	...	4	216	1	14	16	1,220	10	486	47	3,075	Bombay.
51,269	1,175,962	21	887	10	300	1	181	...	...	9	1,035	3	417	18	672	208	3,946	270	7,438	Bengal.
4,499	156,816	5	356	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	212	...	...	3	148	51	3,395	62	4,113	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
2,046	99,078	6	357	...	...	1	134	1	85	1	178	...	...	3	443	1	97	13	1,294	Punjab.
1,627	89,376	5	176	1	19	2	21	2	82	...	...	1	11	8	332	2	55	21	696	Central Provs.
3,383	52,221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	116	...	...	...	...	5	116	Upper Burma.
2,675	79,606	2	63	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	295	1	18	1	59	18	456	Lower Burma.
2,365	66,913	16	352	1	29	...	...	2	39	...	...	1	4	1	6	4	205	25	635	Assam.
73	4,057	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	Coorg.
1,286	46,582	1	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	2	118	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
97,109	2,837,607	115	4,353	37	793	6	1,048	5	206	19	1,988	24	1,042	69	3,860	282	8,609	557	21,899	TOTAL.
94,094	2,694,686	121	4,190	35	760	4	973	5	173	17	1,865	25	1,136	71	3,711	297	7,593	575	20,401	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

INSTITUTIONS. — Teaching Koran		Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards.				Total of Private Institutions.		GRAND TOTAL.		Name of Province.
For Girls.		For Boys.		For Girls.						
Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Institutions.	Scholars.	
66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,403	64,473	23,204	693,985	Madras.
45	920	200	8,016	1	38	2,771	67,832	12,272	634,438	Bombay.
...	...	208	2,265	76	536	13,868	139,594	67,824	1,531,965	Bengal.
81	727	...	...	...	...	5,784	65,192	10,862	282,570	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
527	6,299	291	10,015	28	798	7,054	108,590	9,408	260,227	Punjab.
...	...	...	...	...	...	80	3,326	1,988	117,483	Central Provinces.
...	...	13	118	...	...	2,458	10,277	5,859	63,340	Upper Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,366	42,309	6,148	132,688	Lower Burma.
13	123	9	280	...	...	298	5,737	2,800	83,638	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	437	104	5,004	Coorg.
2	48	...	...	...	..	8	144	1,322	51,483	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
668	8,117	721	20,694	105	1,372	39,117	507,911	141,791	3,856,821	TOTAL.
1,024	11,757	712	14,574	48	1,469	38,279	483,495	138,054	3,682,707	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RESULTS of PRESCRIBED

Name of Province.	Degrees taken by passed examinees. Arts Colleges.								Number. Oriental Colleges.							
	Master of Arts.	Master of Oriental Learning.	Bachelor of Arts.	Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	B. Sc.	First B. A.	First B. Sc.	First Arts and other corresponding Examinations.	Honours in Sanskrit.	Honours in Arabic.	Honours in Persian.	High Proficiency in Sanskrit.	High Proficiency in Arabic.	High Proficiency in Persian.	Proficiency in Sanskrit.	Proficiency in Arabic.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Madras	6	...	316	...	...	230	...	740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	6	...	129	...	3	149	6	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	46	...	273	...	...	...	...	1,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	15	...	112	...	...	...	...	161	48	...	1	69	3	...	51	6
Punjab	2	1	45	4	...	...	...	164	5	5	5	5	6	3	10	7
Central Provinces	4	...	19	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	79	1	898	4	3	379	6	2,305	53	5	6	74	9	3	61	13
Total for 1890-91	79	...	736	4	2	528	3	1,959	51	6	6	82	10	6	66	11

Name of Province.	Number. Colleges for Professional Training. Engineering.		Teaching.	Agriculture.	Schools for General. Matriculation.		Upper Secondary Examination (a).	Middle School Examination (b).		Upper Primary Examination.	
	L.C.E.	First L.C.E.	Licentiate in Teaching.	Examination in Agriculture.	Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
Madras	...	...	23	...	2,332	49	12	1,160	113	17,039	...
Bombay	17	15(e)	...	19	898	18	364	1,023	45	13,366	528
Bengal	3	4(d)	...	...	1,684	11	...	3,280	6	2,491	42
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	...	...	...	...	717	30	...	2,509	...	7,319	221
Punjab	...	...	...	...	615	4	...	2,985	74	8,147	279
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	99	...	...	381	14	7,231	147
Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	322	61
Lower Burma	...	...	...	...	30	1	...	300	47	3,227	504
Assam	...	...	...	...	89	...	...	214	2	193	3
Coorg	...	...	...	...	*	*	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	...	...	...	...	†	†	...	177	...	1,584	57
Total	20	19	23	19	6,464	113	376	12,047	303	60,919	1,842
Total for 1890-91	31	25	7	7	5,456		334	18,938	460	53,888	1,609

* Included in the figures for Madras.
† Ditto ditto Bombay.
(a) Including the University School final examination in Bombay.
(b) Including the Lower Secondary examination in Madras.
(d) First examination in Engineering.
(e) Inclusive of Second L. C. E.

EXAMINATIONS during the year 1891-92.

PASSED.

Proficiency in Persian.	Colleges for Professional Training. Law. Doctor of Law.	Master of Law.	Honours in Law.	Bachelor of Law.	First LL. B. Examination.	Medicine. M.D.	M.B.	First M.B.	Honours in Medicine and Surgery.	L.M.S.	Firts. L.M.S.	Preliminary Scientific, M.B.	Preliminary Scientific. L.M.S.	Engineering. M.C.E.	B.C.E.	Name of Province.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
...	...	...	...	48	...	...	1	2	...	11	17	1	...	...	6	Madras.
...	...	...	...	35	19	1	...	...	...	22	21(g)	...	20(h)	...	...	Bombay.
...	...	...	...	48	...	...	4(f)	11	2	20(g)	24	17	57	...	2	Bengal.
1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	23	...	...	...	...	Punjab.
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lower Burma.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
4	...	...	...	147	19	1	5	15	2	61	85	18	77	...	8	Total.
7	...	1	...	223	...	1	7	6	1	33	63	88		...	3	Total for 1890-91.

PASSED.

Education. Lower Primary Examination. Boys.	Girls.	Public Service Certificate Examination. English.	Vernacular.	Schools for Special Instruction. Training School Examination for Masters. Upper and Lower.	Mistresses. Upper and Lower.	School of Arts Examination.	Medical Examination.	Engineering and Surveying Examination.	Industrial School Examination.	Veterinary Examination.	Agricultural Examinaton.	Name of Provinces.
45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	
...	...	(c)	(c)	235	95	108	53	38	86	15	...	Madras.
31,219	1,691	1,578	...	534	56	586	46	5	...	...	41	Bombay.
18,630	370	...	...	447	...	...	114	111	...	...	...	Bengal.
15,325	428	...	...	156	1	...	56	...	80	...	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
11,954	647	...	...	221	2	...	39	2	45	31	.	Punjab.
9,337	359	...	...	182	8	78	...	93	...	...	27	Central Provinces.
1,653	459	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
10,389	2,888	...	...	18	15	...	...	314	...	...	...	Lower Burma.
1,184	12	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Assam.
...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
4,040	166	55	357	47	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
103,731	7,020	1,633	357	1,917	177	787	308	563	211	46	68	Total.
95,896	4,534	2,151		1,892	211	453	287	406	202	48	73	Total for 1890-91.

(c) Shown under "Upper Primary examination."
(f) Second M. B.
(g) Second L. M. S.
(h) First L. M. S.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of COLLEGES, SCHOOLS and SCHOLARS

Name of Province.	PUBLIC					
	Under Public					
	Managed by Government.				Managed by Local Fund	
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Madras	371	19,756	18,781	15,240	3,101	130,479
Bombay	87	12,040	11,629	9,787	5,032	315,864
Bengal	315	24,195	23,671	18,726	202	13,089
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	134	14,057	13,569	10,787	4,461	171,259
Punjab	22	3,426	2,880	2,610	2,045	125,398
Central Provinces	221	13,590	13,440	10,241	831	60,074
Upper Burma	5	116	102	84	...	...
Lower Burma	21	1,421	1,451	1,178	21	1,997
Assam	72	4,106	4,056	3,207	1,268	33,751
Coorg	64	3,720	3,492	2,648	7	620
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	85	7,599	7,391	5,638	566	30,528
Total	1,397	104,026	100,462	80,146	17,534	883,059
Total for 1890-91	1,820	125,992	122,688	94,764	16,561	813,480

Name of Province.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.								Grand Total of Public Institutions.	Grand Total of scholars on 31st March.
	Under Private Management.									
	Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards.				Unaided.					
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.		
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Madras	10,359	347,520	336,882	283,090	5,970	131,757	124,205	108,426	23,204	693,985
Bombay	2,147	101,864	97,544	81,756	139	10,833	10,534	8,631	12,272	634,438
Bengal	43,455	1,130,614	1,028,264	812,942	9,984	224,473	204,557	164,364	67,824	1,531,965
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	427	28,947	28,939	22,850	56	3,115	3,083	2,373	10,862	282,570
Punjab	244	18,775	18,516	15,102	43	4,038	3,798	3,097	9,408	260,227
Central Provinces	620	28,665	28,463	18,865	84	2,964	2,941	1,812	1,988	117,483
Upper Burma	557	13,830	13,855	13,691	2,839	39,117	39,117	39,117	5,859	63,340
Lower Burma	1,138	49,971	49,833	48,814	1,602	36,990	36,990	36,990	6,148	132,688
Assam	972	33,392	31,012	23,155	190	6,652	6,122	4,666	2,800	83,638
Coorg	6	227	233	164	...	..	...	...	104	5,004
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	553	11,821	11,577	8,865	110	1,391	1,312	902	1,322	31,483
Total	60,478	1,765,626	1,645,118	1,329,294	21,017	461,330	432,659	370,378	141,791*	3,856,821†
Total for 1890-91	58,8 6	1,683,760	1,573,783	1,279,561	20,397	444,998	418,303	358,297	138,054	3,682,707

* Includes 39,117 private

† Includes 507,911 scholars attending

4.

in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA during the year 1891-92.

INSTITUTIONS.						
MANAGEMENT.						
and Municipal Boards.		Maintained by Native States.				
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
8	9	10	11	12	13	
127,175	107,473	...	...	...	...	Madras.
304,462	221,739	2,096	126,005	122,756	91,514	Bombay.
12,340	9,587	...	...	...	...	Bengal.
164,362	129,035	...	...	...	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
117,330	96,366	...	...	...	...	Punjab.
39,554	40,626	152	8,864	8,525	5,013	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	..	Upper Burma.
2,188	1,658	...	...	...	...	Lower Burma.
31,493	22,678	...	...	...	...	Assam.
555	452	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
29,634	20,705	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
849,093	650,319	2,248	134,869	131,281	96,527	TOTAL.
782,055	593,441	2,181	130,982	125,479	91,925	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST OF MARCH LEARNING			CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED.							
English.	A classical language.	A vernacular language.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
100,350	28,947	669,935	7,061	50,840	550,136	84,391	1,557	49,553	1,751	Madras.
47,795	22,095	600,618	4,049	9,466	475,624	119,392	25,907	27,578	2,032	Bombay.
137,558	221,011	1,369,148	6,921	10,968	1,036,200	448,847	29,029	40,418	2,481	Bengal.
33,467	58,432	223,583	2,715	5,271	209,819	64,413	352	487	397	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.
22,645	101,549	196,055	2,131	2,038	123,127	131,493	1,438	978	781	Punjab.
8,153	1,380	115,246	1,024	784	100,344	8,939	6,392	2,007	119	Central Provinces.
897	41,553	63,308	75	394	240	1,254	61,377	3,753	386	Upper Burma.
11,965	49,678	122,836	1,710	11,798	776	4,172	114,232	13,807	1,695	Lower Burma.
5,935	8,968	76,168	453	2,819	55,995	16,727	7,644	2,941	316	Assam.
638	6	4,982	21	145	4,610	189	39	725	6	Coorg.
2,399	811	50,967	62	83	43,862	7,419	57	214	26	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
372,002	535,330	3,492,846	26,222	94,606	2,600,733	887,236	248,024	142,461	9,990	TOTAL.
353,515	508,430	3,338,019	25,568	86,314	2,512,916	836,389	221,520	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.		

institutions.
private institutions.

No.

ABSTRACT RETURN of EXPENDITURE on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

Name of Province.		TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.						
		University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		TOTAL.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	Males	5,54,254	1,51,319	13,40,221	16,01,647	1,54,084	2,62,416	40,63,941
	Females	...	...	3,70,707	1,79,447	49,194	9,808	6,09,156
	Total	5,54,254	1,51,319	17,10,928	17,81,094	2,03,278	2,72,224	46,73,097
Bombay	Males	3,14,300	1,16,263	13,62,080	24,82,587	1,11,977	3,23,875	47,11,082
	Females	...	...	2,16,773	3,00,497	44,083	...	5,61,353
	Total	3,14,300	1,16,263	15,78,853	27,83,084	1,56,060	3,23,875	52,72,435
Bengal	Males	7,00,667	3,24,849	30,55,313	25,72,095	83,997	2,65,783	70,02,704
	Females	6,438	...	4,96,368	2,76,660	25,152	...	8,04,618
	Total	7,07,105	3,24,849	35,51,681	28,48,755	1,09,149	2,65,783	78,07,322
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh	Males	2,55,591	1,66,628	9,94,238	6,24,065	50,573	58,353	21,49,448
	Females	...	...	2,32,622	1,02,134	18	480	3,35,254
	Total	2,55,591	1,66,628	12,26,860	7,26,199	50,591	58,833	24,84,702
Punjab	Males	1,24,768	60,353	7,91,393	3,89,711	57,580	74,707	14,98,512
	Females	...	...	1,07,616	71,061	...	...	1,78,677
	Total	1,24,768	60,353	8,99,009	4,60,772	57,580	74,707	16,77,189
Central Provinces	Males	44,753	...	2,16,216	2,77,670	27,698	11,660	5,77,997
	Females	...	...	9,578	48,560	6,151	...	64,289
	Total	44,753	...	2,25,794	3,26,230	33,849	11,660	6,42,286
Upper Burma	Males	...	...	20,109	33,595	...	6,339	60,043
	Females	...	...	5,196	1,817	...	...	7,013
	Total	...	...	25,305	35,412	...	6,339	67,056
Lower Burma	Males	42,781	...	3,36,181	1,80,779	19,516	27,326	6,06,583
	Females	...	...	87,042	6,514	4,144	622	98,322
	Total	42,781	...	4,23,223	1,87,293	23,660	27,948	7,04,905
Assam	Males	...	...	1,59,629	1,81,455	19,590	5,248	3,65,922
	Females	...	...	893	9,469	1,494	6,217	18,073
	Total	...	...	1,60,522	1,90,924	21,084	11,465	3,83,995
Coorg	Males	...	...	13,535	13,940	1,272	...	28,747
	Females	...	...	...	188	...	...	188
	Total	...	...	13,535	14,128	1,272	...	28,935
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Males	...	...	79,981	2,46,999	10,853	...	3,37,833
	Females	...	...	...	13,394	...	...	13,394
	Total	...	...	79,981	2,60,393	10,853	...	3,51,227
Total	Males	20,37,114	8,19,412	83,68,896	86,04,543	5,37,140	10,35,707	2,14,02,812
	Females	6,438	...	15,26,795	10,09,741	1,30,236	17,127	26,90,337
	Total	20,43,552	8,19,412	98,95,691	96,14,284	6,67,376	10,52,834	2,40,93,149
Total for 1890-91	Males	19,56,886	7,85,162	79,88,153	81,94,081	5,18,081	9,57,752	2,04,00,115
	Females	4,724	...	14,14,219	9,49,556	1,10,696	14,882	24,94,077
	Total	19,61,610	7,85,162	94,02,372	91,43,637	6,28,777	9,72,634	2,28,94,192

5.

in the SEVERAL PROVINCES of BRITISH INDIA for the YEAR 1891-92.

TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.								TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL.		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,64,846	56,812	3,66,020	72,205	3,22,393	16,203	2,04,131	12,02,610	58,75,707	Males . Females . Madras.
1,17,572	45,482	2,69,937	98,433	4,45,363	25,101	6,381	10,08,269	62,80,704	Males . Females . Bombay.
93,744	63,641	5,88,638	2,14,480	4,17,963	10,363	1,56,539	15,45,368	93,52,690	Males . Females . Bengal.
30,132	41,266	2,52,399	94,591	3,13,622	31,551	1,05,113	8,68,674	33,53,376	Males . Females . N.-W. P. and Oudh.
65,375	39,872	1,65,432	1,39,080	3,40,334	44,580	1,98,637	9,93,310	26,70,499	Males . Females . Punjab.
...	27,030	81,539	30,180	36,580	11,633	34,652	2,21,614	8,63,900	Males . Females . Central Provinces.
...	...	33,077	5,210	1,169	1,517	194	41,167	1,08,223	Males . Females . Upper Burma.
...	25,979	78,397	20,910	79,818	7,880	69,678	2,82,662	9,87,567	Males . Females . Lower Burma.
1,473	20,904	37,987	40,441	20,575	2,055	10,491	1,33,926	5,17,921	Males . Females . Assam.
...	...	4,238	2,514	...	...	3,416	10,168	39,103	Males . Females . Coorg.
...	18,284	32,844	9,024	44,276	9,363	4,924	1,18,715	4,69,942	Males . Females . Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
4,73,142	3,39,270	19,10,508	7,27,068	20,22,093	1,60,246	7,94,156	64,26,483	3,05,19,632	Males . Females . TOTAL.
4,91,268	3,33,829	18,61,862	7,11,507	16,62,526	1,61,471	7,65,308	59,87,771	2,88,81,963	Males . Females . TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

No.

RETURN OF EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC

Name of Province.	PUBLIC — Under Public — Managed by Government.							PUBLIC — Under Public — Managed by Local Fund and			
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	7,46,896	4,142	3,437	1,20,194	337	90,485	9,65,491	1,44,347	4,65,985	89,660	2,38,287
Bombay	5,13,003	34,494	9,795	2,70,241	479	43,093	8,71,105	7,12,090	7,59,426	2,97,803	2,39,746
Bengal	12,99,789	1,868	5,880	5,63,522	25,118	46,110	19,42,287	6,311	50,861	13,982	69,288
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	2,78,418	2,52,846	20,374	1,51,971	3,722	13,531	7,20,862	300	7,75,140	38,680	71,206
Punjab	3,92,582	3,475	4,666	20,673	27,176	48,522	4,97,094	7,697	4,86,550	2,83,348	2,06,193
Central Provinces	1,24,983	1,576	37,229	36,978	2,995	5,324	2,09,085	50,066	1,46,779	19,908	27,912
Upper Burma	5,909	...	...	430	...	...	6,339	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	1,11,184	...	...	37,966	...	...	1,49,150	12,397	467	89,564	35,433
Assam	61,302	2,028	300	39,849	50	3,521	1,07,050	30	80,868	3,111	9,979
Coorg	8,877	6,564	140	4,910	...	...	20,491	...	* ...	1,981	1,812
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,56,779	1,16,467	910	53,670	6,596	...	3,34,422	...	6,225	7,687	2,795
Total	36,99,722	4,23,460	82,731	13,00,404	66,473	2,50,586	58,23,376	9,33,238	27,72,301	8,45,724	9,02,651
Total for 1890-91	31,43,458	3,97,675	92,772	12,42,584	57,159	2,88,765	52,22,413	8,55,431	25,96,523	7,75,385	8,45,518

Name of Province.	PUBLIC — Under Private — Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards.						
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	4,79,776	2,24,358	96,401	9,32,075	1,31,407	8,04,478	26,68,495
Bombay	4,34,026	60,281	52,478	4,13,515	31,422	6,47,924	16,59,646
Bengal	5,56,890	6,63,117	59,084	23,58,607	7,34,455	3,62,818	47,34,971
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	1,88,972	1,14,521	35,186	3,85,359	1,04,572	2,81,121	11,09,731
Punjab	1,67,733	3,516	18,579	1,64,101	50,884	1,19,334	5,24,147
Central Provinces	53,064	8,761	14,230	29,033	22,583	62,095	1,89,766
Upper Burma	33,860	...	1,020	11,192	...	17,331	63,403
Lower Burma	55,098	1,03,310	92,835	95,953	26,914	1,31,482	5,05,592
Assam	12,007	65,826	1,001	42,993	19,412	28,574	1,69,813
Coorg	1,660	...	120	1,734	1,137	...	4,651
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	17,659	720	699	29,902	1,399	...	49,479
Total	20,00,745	12,44,410	3,71,633	44,63,564	11,44,185	24,55,157	1,16,79,694
Total for 1890-91	20,30,934	11,99,084	3,72,460	42,93,484	10,66,916	25,60,486	1,15,23,364

* Includes Rs. 42,44,144 on account of indirect expenditure on public instruction (University, Direction, Inspection,

6.

INSTRUCTION for the YEAR 1891-92.

INSTITUTIONS. Management. Municipal Boards. Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Maintained by Native States. Native State Revenues.	Local Funds in Native States.	Municipal Funds in Native States.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Name of Province.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
805	11,246	9,50,330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras.
...	33,094	20,42,159	7,12,148	59,448	5,315	1,58,791	...	30,667	9,66,369	Bombay.
9,023	10,796	1,60,261	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bengal.
2,994	1,120	8,89,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
3,630	2,631	9,90,049	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Punjab.
5,596	2,474	2,52,735	19,436	7,551	...	785	313	3,149	31,234	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
...	...	1,37,861	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lower Burma.
2,299	638	96,925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Assam.
...	...	3,793	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
...	...	16,707	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
24,347	61,999	55,40,260	7,31,584	66,999	5,315	1,59,576	313	33,816	9,97,603	Total.
39,296	48,296	51,60,449	7,08,964	63,476	2,596	1,12,409	1,867	25,637	9,14,949	Total for 1890-91.

INSTITUTIONS. Management. Unaided. Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Total Expenditure from Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	All other sources.	Grand Total.	Name of Province.
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,86,335	21,316	1,19,726	4,27,377	17,50,387	8,21,459	2,16,766	18,16,375	12,70,720	58,75,707	Madras.
1,50,827	115	52,678	2,03,620	19,65,632	8,67,695	3,63,759	13,36,002	17,47,616	62,80,704	Bombay.
9,42,391	1,94,160	2,61,578	13,98,129	24,95,961	10,51,749	82,413	40,38,119	16,84,448	93,52,690	Bengal.
21,705	19,139	68,998	1,09,842	5,48,037	14,44,421	1,01,309	7,21,603	5,38,006	33,53,376	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
19,992	9,727	21,094	50,813	8,72,759	6,02,207	3,40,686	4,48,694	4,06,153	26,70,499	Punjab.
1,261	60	6,358	7,679	3,85,739	1,74,868	72,743	95,969	1,34,581	8,63,900	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	78,190	...	1,020	11,622	17,391	1,08,223	Upper Burma.
...	...	...	...	3,02,792	1,37,448	2,13,909	1,69,352	1,64,066	9,87,567	Lower Burma.
16,023	1,772	15,042	32,837	1,67,694	1,61,311	4,673	1,11,506	72,737	5,17,921	Assam.
...	...	...	...	19,061	6,564	2,241	8,456	2,781	39,103	Coorg.
4,127	131	...	4,258	2,33,650	1,27,086	10,308	90,699	8,199	4,69,942	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
14,42,661	2,46,420	5,45,474	22,34,555	88,19,902	53,94,808	14,09,827	88,48,397	60,46,698	3,05,49,632*	Total.
12,64,299	2,23,100	4,09,615	18,97,014	81,61,391	50,50,315	13,36,350	83,55,644	59,78,263	2,88,81,963	Total for 1890-91.

Scholarships and Miscellaneous) the details of which are not shown in columns 2 to 33.

No.

RETURN of the STAGES of INSTRUCTION of PUPILS in PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name of Province.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	HIGH STAGE — Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage, but have not passed the Matriculation Examination. 1			MIDDLE STAGE — Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage, but have not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) Stage. 2			UPPER PRIMARY STAGE — Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage, but have not passed beyond the Upper Primary Stage. 3		
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Madras . . .	19,668	621,114	8,594	200	8,794	22,248	2,514	24,762	32,228	3,884	36,112
Bombay . . .	9,441	561,704	15,345	408	15,753	19,641	1,154	20,795	139,501	8,611	148,112
Bengal . . .	53,638	1,378,646	26,600	162	26,762	45,264	927	46,191	74,007	2,359	76,366
N.-W. P. and Oudh†.	4,993	210,673	2,494	97	2,591	11,606	492	12,098	35,175	1,031	36,206
Punjab . . .	2,333	149,665	2,061	38	2,099	11,640	401	12,041	24,490	1,089	25,579
Central Provinces .	1,884	113,229	660	...	660	6,572	147	6,719	15,733	604	16,337
Upper Burma . .	3,396	52,947	...	3	3	81	14	95	512	77	589
Lower Burma . .	2,763	89,879	201	18	219	2,188	370	2,558	5,401	995	6,396
Assam . . .	2,477	77,266	990	...	990	2,170	5	2,175	3,429	30	3,459
Coorg . . .	76	4,557	45	...	45	185	...	185	452	44	496
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	1,313	51,245	472	...	472	3,291	81	3,372	12,806	248	13,054
Total .	101,982	3,310,925	57,462	926	58,388	124,886	6,105	130,991	343,734	18,972	362,706
Total for 1890-91 .	99,065	3,163,247	55,886	824	56,710	124,612	5,916	130,528	337,307	17,683	354,990

* No returns of 40 boys

The number of girls in boys' schools or of boys in girls' schools is not

7.

for GENERAL EDUCATION at the end of the OFFICIAL YEAR 1891-92.

LOWER PRIMARY STAGE — Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower Primary Stage.						Total.			Name of Province.
Reading printed books. 4			Not reading printed books. 5						
Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
390,927	66,717	457,644	73,678	20,124	93,802	527,675	93,439	621,114	Madras.
188,989	23,192	212,181	131,003	33,860	164,863	494,479	67,225	561,704	Bombay.
775,788	47,624	823,412	368,675	37,240	405,915	1,290,334	88,312	1,378,646	Bengal.
145,463	7,638	153,101	4,975	1,702	6,677	199,713	10,960	210,673	N.-W. P. and Oudh †
96,353	9,792	106,145	3,138	663	3,801	137,682	11,983	149,665	Punjab.
38,891	2,451	41,342	43,520	4,611	48,131	105,416*	7,813	113,229*	Central Provinces.
47,934	4,326	52,260	...	...	...	48,527	4,420	52,947	Upper Burma.
67,889	12,817	80,706	...	...	...	75,679	14,200	89,879	Lower Burma.
54,832	4,231	59,063	10,745	834	11,579	72,166	5,100	77,266	Assam.
2,693	471	3,164	457	10	667	3,832	725	4,557	Coorg.
10,090	318	10,408	22,567	1,372	23,939	49,226	2,019	51,245	H. A. Districts.
1,819,849	179,577	1,999,426	658,758	100,616	759,374	3,004,729	306,196	3,310,925	Total.
1,649,076	162,776	1,811,852	716,606	92,510	809,116	2,883,487	279,709	3,163,196	Total for 1890-91.

in the Provincial Report.
shown in the Provincial Table No. V from which the figures are taken.

No.

RETURN SHOWING the DISTRIBUTION of LOCAL FUND and MUNICIPAL

Name of Province.	EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND — In Institutions managed by							
	Number of Institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local Funds.	Municipal grants.	Fees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,825	115,172	112,767	95,764	1,18,119	4,65,985	5,313	1,66,142
Bombay	4,231	228,844	220,124	159,794	5,53,888	7,02,567	2,155	1,29,706
Bengal	174	9,351	8,734	6,870	1,976	50,861	...	24,872
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	4,377	167,467	160,639	126,086	300	7,70,245	11,341	65,519
Punjab	1,724	89,398	81,921	67,136	2,815	4,28,745	2,168	49,900
Central Provinces	767	43,651	54,712	36,975	42,926	1,46,779	1,346	19,718
Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
Lower Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1,245	32,809	30,639	22,065	30	80,865	...	9,329
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	15,343	686,692	669,536	514,690	7,20,054	26,46,047	22,323	4,65,186
Total for 1890-91	15,001	667,681	639,818	484,996	6,51,807	24,77,256	19,894	4,48,239

Name of Province.	EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS — In Institutions managed by Municipal							
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local Funds.	Fees.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	276	15,307	14,408	11,709	26,228	84,347	...	72,145
Bombay	801	87,020	84,338	61,945	1,58,202	2,95,648	56,859	1,10,040
Bengal	28	3,738	3,606	2,717	4,335	13,982	...	44,416
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	84	3,792	3,723	2,949	...	27,339	4,895	5,687
Punjab	321	36,000	35,409	28,690	4,882	2,81,180	57,805	1,56,293
Central Provinces	64	4,723	4,742	3,651	7,140	18,562	...	8,194
Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	21	1,997	2,188	1,658	12,397	89,564	467	35,433
Assam	23	942	854	613	...	3,111	3	650
Coorg	7	620	555	452	...	1,981	...	1,812
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	25	2,692	2,603	1,877	...	7,687	6,225	2,795
Total	1,650	156,831	152,426	116,261	2,13,184	8,23,401	1,26,254	4,37,465
Total for 1890-91	1,560	145,799	142,237	108,145	2,03,624	7,55,491	1,19,267	3,97,279

* Includes Rs. 9,47,086 on account of indirect expenditure on Public Instruction,

† Includes Rs. 1,09,515 on account of indirect expenditure on Public Instruction,

EXPENDITURE on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION for the YEAR 1891-92.

BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Local Fund Boards.			In Institutions managed by			Total Local Fund Expenditure on Public Instruction.	Name of Province.
Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Municipal Boards.	Private persons or associations.		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
645	9,106	7,65,310	4,142	...	2,24,358	8,21,459	Madras.
...	23,762	14,12,078	34,494	56,859	60,281	8,67,695	Bombay.
8,443	42	86,194	1,868	...	6,63,117	10,51,749	Bengal.
2,130	758	8,50,293	2,52,846	4,895	1,14,521	14,44,421	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1,968	1,146	4,86,742	3,475	57,805	3,516	6,02,207	Punjab.
4,973	2,108	2,17,850	1,576	...	8,761	1,67,317	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
...	...	...	...	467	1,03,310	1,37,448	Lower Burma.
2,259	637	93,120	1,446	3	66,408	1,61,311	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.
...	...	...	1,16,467	6,225	720	1,27,086	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
20,418	37,559	39,11,587	4,16,314	1,26,254	12,44,992	53,80,693*	Total.
26,391	34,444	36,58,231	3,92,395	1,19,267	1,199,020	50,45,035	Total for 1890-91.

ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Boards.			In institutions managed by			Total Municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of Local Fund and Municipal Boards on public instruction.	Name of Province.
Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or Associations.			
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
160	2,140	1,85,020	3,437	5,313	96,401	2,16,766	10,38,225	Madras.
...	9,332	6,30,081	9,795	2,155	52,478	3,63,759	12,31,454	Bombay.
580	10,754	74,067	5,547	...	59,426	82,413	11,34,162	Bengal.
864	362	39,147	20,374	11,341	35,186	1,01,309	15,45,730	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1,662	1,485	5,03,307	4,666	2,168	18,579	3,40,686	9,42,893	Punjab.
623	366	34,885	37,229	1,346	14,230	72,743	2,40,060	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	...	...	1,020	1,020	1,020	Upper Burma.
...	...	1,37,861	...	...	92,835	2,13,909	3,51,357	Lower Burma.
40	1	3,805	300	...	1,216	4,673	1,65,984	Assam.
...	...	3,793	140	...	120	2,241	2,241	Coorg.
...	...	16,707	910	...	699	10,308	1,37,394	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
3,929	24,440	16,28,673	82,398	22,323	3,72,190	14,09,827†	67,90,520	Total.
12,705	13,852	15,02,218	92,772	19,894	3,72,585	13,36,350	63,81,385	Total for 1890-91.

(Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous) the details of which are not shown in columns 7 and 13 to 15.

(Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous) the details of which are not shown in columns 22 and 28 to 30.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of PRESSES at WORK, and the NUMBER of

Name of Province.	Number of Presses.	Number of Newspapers published.
1	2	3
Madras	267	75
Bombay	319	166
Bengal	359	104
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	384	122
Punjab	164	69
Central Provinces	22	10
Burma { Upper	3	3
Burma { Lower	29	18
Assam	8	4
Coorg	1	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	9	5
Total	1,565	576
Total for 1890-91	1,484	547

* Including

NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED during the YEAR 1891-92.

Number of Periodicals published.	Number of Books published during 1891		Name of Province.
	in English or other European languages.	in Indian languages (Vernacular and classical) or in more than one language.	
4	5	6	
82	240*	544*	Madras.
113	72	840	Bombay.
50	385*	1,792*	Bengal.
42	60*	899*	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
22	38*	1,248*	Punjab.
2	1	9	Central Provinces.
...	7*	169*	Upper Burma.
22			Lower Burma.
...	2	29	Assam.
1	...	...	Coorg.
2	...	11*	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
336	805	5,541	TOTAL.
330	664	6,395	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

Periodicals.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RATIOS of BIRTHS

Name of Province.	Population under registration.	Ratio of Births per 1,000	
		Maximum for any one district.	Minimum for any one district.
Madras	28,513,734*	44·7	22·7
Bombay	18,820,346	45·26	18·86
Bengal†	2,716,424	44·57	2·95
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	46,905,085	40·51	18·32
Punjab	20,553,982	39·90	15·98
Central Provinces	8,817,185*	54·45	35·58
Lower Burma	4,595,569	30·53	12·88
Assam	5,021,084	34·09	21·32
Coorg	173,055	20·31	20·31
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,840,406	47·6	34·8

* According to the
† 141 Municipalities

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RATIOS of DEATHS

Name of Province.	Population under registration.	Area in square miles.	Average population per square mile.
Madras	28,513,734**	139,900	204
Bombay	18,820,346	124,130	152
Bengal	70,368,267	144,279	488
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	46,905,085	107,955	434
Punjab	20,553,982	110,463	186
Central Provinces	8,817,185‡	71,582	123
Lower Burma	4,595,569	81,088	57
Assam	5,021,084	28,755	175
Coorg	173,055	1,582	109
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,840,406	16,062	177

‡ According to the

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RATIOS of DEATHS in TOWNS

Name of Province.	Number of Registration Circles.		
	Rural.	Town.	Total.
Madras	161	77	238
Bombay	222	63	285
Bengal	548	144	692
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1,056	98	1,154
Punjab	400	45	445
Central Provinces	88	72	160
Lower Burma	792	25	817
Assam	612	20	632
Coorg	5	1	6
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	88	33	121

§ Including Europeans

1.

in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

of Population. Mean for the province.	Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population.	Name of Province.
32·4	103·9	6·2	...	Madras.
36·27	108·10	9·01	...	Bombay.
21·46	110	..	6·02	Bengal.†
33·26	110·47	2·12	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
34·02	114·26	4·89	...	Punjab.
43·09	106·74	7·55	...	Central Provinces.
20·74	106	5	...	Lower Burma.
28·59	108·56	...	1·32	Assam.
20·31	103·23	...	1·47	Coorg.
42·8	106·5	2·2	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

Census of 1881.
and Towns.

2.

in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

Ratio of Deaths per 1,000 of Population. Maximum for any one district.	Minimum for any one district.	Mean for the Province.	Death-rate per 1,000. Male.	Female.	Name of Province.
59·4	13·5	26·2	27·1	25·3	Madras.
42·11	14·99	27·26	27·46	27·07	Bombay.
43·53	16·56	26·94	28·67	25·24	Bengal.
47·00	20·31	31·14	32·17	30·04	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
41·98	20·24	29·13	29·08	29·20	Punjab.
46·84	25·65	35·54	37·76	33·28	Central Provinces.
25·08	10·85	15·93	16·24	15·56	Lower Burma.
35·91	19·91	29·91	30·64	29·12	Assam.
21·79	21·79	21·79	21·59	22·03	Coorg.
47·6	30·0	40·6	41·3	39·9	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

Census of 1881.

3.

and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

Population. Rural.	Town.	Total.	Deaths per 1,000. Rural.	Town.	Total.	Name of Province.
26,811,737	1,734,723	28,546,460§	25·9	30·0	26·2	Madras.
16,515,973	2,304,373	18,820,346	26·96	29·45	27·26	Bombay.
67,585,118	2,783,149	70,368,267	26·93	27·28	26·94	Bengal.
43,722,745	3,182,340	46,905,085	30·75	36·46	31·14	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
19,130,082	1,413,919	20,553,982	28·65	35·50	29·13	Punjab.
8,061,634	755,551	8,817,185	35·65	34·37	35·54	Central Provinces.
4,051,535	544,034	4,595,569	14·09	29·60	15·93	Lower Burma.
4,915,653	105,431	5,021,084	29·86	31·68	29·91	Assam.
166,021	7,034	173,055	21·86	20·04	21·79	Coorg.
2,519,800	320,606	2,840,406	40·6	40·9	40·6	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

and Eurasians.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RATIOS of DEATHS

Name of Province.	Ratio									
	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years.		10 years and under 15 years.		15 years and under 20 years.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Madras	185·3	158·7	44·8	41·4	12·7	11·9	7·5	7·5	11·9	15·8
Bombay	180·85	153·44	53·05	48·82	9·77	9·80	6·31	7·45	8·30	10·65
Bengal	147·36	119·36	39·49	34·92	17·02	14·10	12·80	11·10	16·11	16·00
N.-W. P. and Oudh	214·19	197·55	53·37	51·20	14·15	11·92	8·40	7·97	12·00	16·90
Punjab	160·29	152·02	44·79	45·35	10·46	10·71	7·19	8·36	8·96	10·33
Central Provinces	397·92	340·17	43·19	36·45	17·79	14·99	13·59	13·28	19·83	18·71
Lower Burma	141·70	101·55	24·89	22·23	8·21	7·48	4·48	4·27	6·29	5·85
Assam	153·22	137·76	35·89	35·18	18·29	14·55	15·48	15·59	21·85	25·99
Coorg *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	323·2	280·7	116·2	100·1	17·5	15·4	8·3	8·5	8·5	12·5

* Statistics have not been

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RATIOS of DEATHS

Name of Province.	Deaths			
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fevers.	Bowel complaints.
Madras †	3·5	1·4	8·6	1·2
Bombay	0·95	0·08	19·60	2·00
Bengal	3·26	0·23	18·94	0·61
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	3·60	0·56	22·02	1·06
Punjab	0·49	0·17	21·52	0·59
Central Provinces	2·42	0·08	21·61	2·37
Lower Burma	0·52	0·29	7·76	0·91
Assam	4·76	0·47	15·13	2·87
Coorg	0·04	2·75	15·61	0·99
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2·8	0·01	17·5	7·7

† Exclusive of Europeans,

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RATIOS of DEATHS from all CAUSES

Name of Province.	Ratio					
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Madras	2·2	1·8	1·6	1·7	1·7	1·9
Bombay	2·08	1·83	1·86	2·11	2·12	2·03
Bengal	2·03	1·95	2·39	2·30	1·79	1·99
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	2·42	2·16	1·83	2·17	2·80	2·83
Punjab	2·50	2·08	1·78	1·58	2·13	2·40
Central Provinces	2·32	2·11	2·18	2·51	3·02	3·46
Lower Burma	1·26	0·99	1·00	1·11	1·16	1·21
Assam	2·18	1·93	2·18	2·81	3·41	2·82
Coorg	1·57	1·53	1·18	1·53	1·93	2·34
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2·2	1·7	1·8	2·2	2·7	2·5

4.

ACCORDING to AGE in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

PER 1,000.

20 years and under 30 years.		30 years and under 40 years.		40 years and under 50 years.		50 years and under 60 years		60 years and upwards.		Name of Province
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
13·9	13·9	16·5	14·5	23·4	17·0	35·4	28·0	65·6	59·9	Madras.
11·32	13·25	15·26	15·72	23·68	18·16	37·60	31·77	83·56	76·67	Bombay.
17·74	15·94	19·89	16·79	27·33	20·90	39·06	33 27	76·67	61·17	Bengal.
16·60	17·38	20·55	17·25	30·95	25·05	49·53	38·06	71·87	48·87	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
12·31	13·24	15·80	16·75	25·66	22·83	39·77	33·86	107·94	102·21	Punjab.
14·77	13·29	19·42	17·29	28·88	22·87	48·82	38·90	88·93	72 09	Central Provinces.
8·62	8·43	11·83	12·03	15·81	12·98	21·35	17·54	45·05	48·65	Lower Burma.
19·84	21·45	23·44	22·62	28·83	24·00	42·42	35·69	75·98	61·97	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg.*
11·5	15·5	15·0	17·0	23·0	15·8	42·0	35·4	104·1	95·0	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

furnished in the prescribed form.

5.

ACCORDING to CAUSE in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

PER 1,000 IN 1891.

Injuries.	All other causes.	All causes.	Deaths per 1,000 in 1890.	Deaths per 1,000 in 1889.	Name of Province.
0·4	11·1	26·2	22·8	23·5	Madras.†
0·31	4·32	27·26	28·18	31·51	Bombay.
0·41	3·47	26·94	24·48	24·25	Bengal.
0·59	3·31	31·14	37·27	31·11	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
0·29	6·08	29·13	46·87	32·0	Punjab.
0·60	8·46	35·54	32·52	43·79	Central Provinces.
0·16	6·29	15·93	17·40	17·07	Lower Burma.
0·32	6·36	29·91	29·64	30 70	Assam.
0·32	2 06	21·79	25·32	22·92	Coorg.
0·4	12·2	40·6	35·4	42·5	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

Eurasians and born dead.

6.

ACCORDING to MONTHS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

PER 1,000.

July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Name of Province.
2·2	2·6	2·2	2·2	2·7	3·4	26·2	Madras.
2·18	2·51	2·57	2·32	2·36	3·29	27·26	Bombay.
1·73	2·02	2·12	2·11	3·08	3·39	26·94	Bengal.
2·85	2·22	2·49	3·01	3·18	3·17	31·14	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
3·32	2·22	2·46	2·90	2·85	2·90	29·13	Punjab.
2·83	2·91	3·44	4·14	3·69	2·93	35·54	Central Provinces.
1·54	1·79	1·53	1·50	1·41	1·42	15·93	Lower Burma.
2·52	2·25	2·39	2·45	2·61	2·45	29·91	Assam.
2·44	2·19	1·61	1·72	1·89	1·83	21·79	Coorg.
2·6	5·3	7·2	6·0	3·6	2·8	40·6	Hyderabad Assigned Districts

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of IN-DOOR and OUT-DOOR PATIENTS

Name of Province.	Number of Hospitals and Dispensaries on the 31st December 1891.	Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries shown in column 2. (*Vide* foot-notes.)				IN-DOOR					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class A.	3rd Class B.	Total treated during the year.	Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of deaths per cent. of total treated.
1	2	3	3a	3b	3c	4	5	6	7	8	9
Madras	432	18	395	1	18	51,730	30,633	8,958	5,610	4,395	8·5
Bombay	244	40	144	54	6	27,777	19,428	2,113	1,930	1,586	5·7
City of Bombay	10	7	2	...	1	16,159	6,952	3,555	3,299	1,427	8·8
Bengal	272	6	139	69	58	35,859	19,979	5,610	4,068	4,776	13·3
Town of Calcutta*	11	11				25,318	14,577	3,344	3,240	3,170	12·8(a)
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	299	2	241	33	23	54,372	33,171	9,679	6,075	3,357	6·2
Punjab	228	4	218	2	4	49,700	33,682	7,185	4,812	2,678	5·4
Central Provinces	111	6	78	27	...	8,222	5,655	693	562	977	11·9
Burma . Upper	45	42	3	...	...	8,575	7,119	283	217	379	4·4
Burma . Lower	35	2	33	...	...	20,028	11,821	1,072	1,511	1,248	6·2
Assam	74	7	66	1		4,455	2,433	370	634	836	18·8
Coorg	4	...	2	2		858	614	43	18	153	17·8
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	44	43	1	...	...	3,537	2,984	91	179	208	5·9
Total	1,809	177	1,322	186	110	306,590	189,048	42,996	32,155	25,190	8·2
		11		3							
Total for 1890	1,736	166	1,283	179	104	254,980	165,546	36,221	24,145	18,754	7·4
				4							

Note.—Class I.—State Hospitals and Dispensaries including all institutions
Class II.—Local
Class III A.—Institutions maintained
Class III B.—Institutions supported by private subscriptions or
* Includes Howrah
(a) Reckoned on cases treated exclusive of cases treated in

1.

in the CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

PATIENTS.						OUT-DOOR PATIENTS.					
Number of beds available.		Daily average number.				Number treated.		Total number of patients treated (in-door and out-door).	Operations.		Name of Province.
Males.	Females.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total treated.	Average daily attendance.		Major.	Minor.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
2,242	1,631	1,568·4	780·3	120·9	2,469·6	2,807,532	18,446·8	2,859,262	6,932	98,450	Madras.
2,019	831	987·0	164·2	78·0	1,229·2	1,705,081	17,095·2	1,732,858	3,651	77,882	Bombay.
796	370	664·6	234·1	48·1	946·8	93,213	763·7	109,372	2,321	9,800	City of Bombay.
1,682	619	1,074·9	267·6	104·2	1,446·7	1,460,195	10,488·2	1,496,054	8,365	71,793	Bengal.
1,248	428	863·1	263·2	79·4	1,205·7	219,818	1,672·0	245,136	2,343	20,275	Town of Calcutta.*
1,944	956	1,578·4	526·6	148·4	2,253·4	3,012,662	18,394·0	3,067,034	23,321	131,642	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.
2,079	926	1,263·8	283·0	113·6	1,660·4	2,541,753	14,971·2	2,591,453	13,736	171,384	Punjab.
607	287	273·8	63·0	28·2	365·0	904,654	5,877·0	912,876	1,331	21,141	Central Provinces.
457	145	286·0	28·0	4·0	318·0	127,869	1,037·0	136,444	105	2,162	Burma. Upper
864	152	601·0	57·0	22·0	680·0	264,321	1,545·0	284,349	337	7,618	Burma. Lower
270	127	151·1	45·3	15·4	211·8	322,391	1,490·4	326,846	732	7,728	Assam.
40	14	21·9	3·8	0·3	26·0	22,327	98·7	23,185	16	202	Coorg.
241	47	92·4	5·6	2·3	100·3	279,214	1,804·0	282,751	242	9,360	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
14,489	6,533	9,436·4	2,721·7	764·8	12,912·9	13,761,030	93,683·2	14,067,620	63,432	629,437	Total.
12,617	5,675	7,932·07	2,113·63	633·45	10,679·15	12,722,271	87,986·76	12,977,251	51,476	552,664	Total for 1890.

maintained by Provincial Funds and under Government management.
Fund Institutions.
by private individuals or associations.
donations, but receiving aid from Government or Local Funds.
General Hospital.
the Ophthalmic Ward of the Medical College Hospital.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the INCOME and EXPENDITURE on ACCOUNT

Name of Province.	Balance on 1st January 1891.	IN			
		From			
		As salaries.	As registers and forms.	As European medicines.	For diet of Police cases.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	.....	1,42,860 1 8	512 7 10	30,833 0 5½	91,983 4 1
Bombay	‡1,13,532 13 5	3,20,156 1 4	.....	22,169 1 8	.....
City of Bombay	487 9 8	2,16,443 0 0	.....	18,329 8 11	.....
Bengal	‡33,369 5 10	15,925 7 8	2,507 7 2	1,139 7 11	2,782 8 0
Town of Calcutta	16,288 11 1	1,16,000 12 10	318 6 2	17,804 8 2	62 10 0
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	‡1,46,847 14 10	2,15,115 0 3	3,055 1 9	37,267 10 8	1,879 14 4
Punjab	14,472 1 3	19,443 9 9	252 3 10	4,859 0 10	4,559 2 0
Central Provinces	4,663 3 10	44,740 10 4	.....	369 15 5	4 8 3
Burma { Upper	.....	35,544 12 1	.....	11,561 15 6	.....
Burma { Lower	.....	6,199 11 9	.....	711 7 3	.....
Assam	†1,432 5 11	20,885 1 11	634 7 2	11,582 12 2	101 1 7
Coorg	.....	9,972 2 7	.....	.....	760 8 4
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	*30,802 6 6	71,186 14 4	.....	6,316 8 3	3 10 0
Total	3,61,896 8 4	12,34,473 6 6	7,280 1 11	1,62,945 1 2½	1,02,137 2 7
Total for 1890	3,60,282 9 8½	12,62,831 2 8	6,184 12 4	1,91,776 3 6	87,683 4 6

Name of Province.	INCOME.			EXPENDI			
	Subscriptions						
	From Europeans.	From Natives.	Total income.	On establishment.	On bazaar medicines.	On European medicines, whether from Government Stores or purchased.	On diet.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	9,737 12 1	6,500 7 2	11,46,327 1 10	5,54,161 12 4	26,353 10 7	1,46,511 2 3	1,76,568 5 0
Bombay	1,514 9 5	9,108 2 0	8,82,464 5 7	4,96,539 0 4	6,769 5 11	74,674 2 10	43,687 4 11
City of Bombay	.....	.....	4,17,104 4 11	2,41,660 5 1	11,458 11 0	21,683 4 2	76,197 5 8
Bengal	16,819 4 11	1,20,736 12 4	5,13,726 7 7	2,50,926 11 2	12,403 1 11	59,781 14 3	52,088 5 10
Town of Calcutta	12,318 9 0	11,696 0 0	4,96,460 15 5	1,86,735 11 0	4,215 10 3	23,708 2 5	1,12,221 1 5
N.-W. P. and Oudh	10,804 12 2	72,189 4 10	6,90,914 8 9	3,01,305 10 10	17,819 11 2	51,590 10 10	37,557 8 10
Punjab	17,088 15 8	8,515 8 8	5,42,496 10 0	2,63,200 0 8	15,562 13 8	90,048 14 7	34,152 3 1
Central Provinces	5,202 5 0	23,914 5 2	1,50,075 11 4	69,217 12 11	2,788 8 5	24,447 5 7	8,968 2 6
Burma { Upper	2,070 11 0	343 6 2	1,15,989 10 9	44,499 11 6	3,443 9 11	17,630 10 2	11,508 7 7
Burma { Lower	5,016 5 0	2,574 9 0	2,30,489 0 6	96,989 9 8	10,621 4 0	26,798 13 9	50,904 15 10
Assam	5,269 7 6	8,711 12 0	1,39,077 1 4	45,054 1 2	2,804 6 10	18,385 6 3	12,182 3 5
Coorg	949 0 0	594 6 6	19,843 7 3	13,450 4 5	87 9 8	1,550 14 6	1,874 6 7
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	39 0 0	4,000 14 0	1,40,595 7 4	76,958 9 1	1,540 1 5	6,779 11 3	1,406 14 9
Total	86,830 11 9	2,68,885 7 10	54,85,564 12 7	26,40,699 4 2	1,15,868 8 9	5,63,591 2 10	6,19,317 5 5
Total for 1890	78,489 5 2	2,74,472 3 9	52,09,190 6 11½	25,93,904 8 7	1,08,900 12 0	5,50,629 9 0	5,74,815 0 4
	15,016 0 0						

* Excludes Rs. 203-4-6 absorbed in Municipal Funds.
† Exclusive of As. 3-5, the balance for Damra Dispensary, which, when the dispensary closed, was credited as income in the Goálpára and Dhubri dispensary returns.
‡ This does not agree with the closing balance shown in the statement for the previous year owing to differences in Provincial figures.

2.

of the DISPENSARIES and HOSPITALS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

COME.

Government.			From local funds and miscellaneous sources.	From municipal funds.	Interest on investments.	Sale of securities or withdrawal of deposits.	Name of Province
Sale of medicines.	Special allowances given by Government.	Total.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
.....	99,725 4 1	3,65,914 2 1½	5,83,845 8 3	1,51,472 3 8½	20,416 7 10	8,440 8 8	Madras.
.....	1,44,704 6 5	4,87,029 9 5	1,11,980 14 3	1,38,490 8 6	20,307 12 7	500 0 0	Bombay.
.....	97,584 4 3	3,32,356 13 2	31,286 12 8	52,113 1 5	860 0 0	.....	City of Bombay.
.....	3,246 1 3	25,601 0 0	89,377 0 3	1,73,858 15 5	39,320 2 0	14,643 14 10	Bengal.
.....	1,87,657 12 11	3,21,844 2 1	67,527 0 6	34,620 15 1	27,993 1 8	4,172 8 0	Town of Calcutta.
42 13 9	3,352 10 3	2,60,713 3 0	93,421 6 6	44,238 7 1	31,699 8 4	31,000 0 0	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
53 6 0	25,911 0 10	55,078 7 3	2,19,442 14 5	2,21,861 11 0	6,036 15 9	.....	Punjab.
4 3 6	1,529 14 7	46,649 4 1	7,838 11 2	57,430 10 5	1,881 9 6	2,495 10 2	Central Provinces.
127 9 0	14,325 2 2	61,559 6 9	2,250 14 3	49,765 4 7	.....	.....	Upper } Burma.
1,524 1 10	3,827 6 9	12,262 11 7	73,071 11 0	1,37,563 11 11	.....	.....	Lower } Burma.
.....	2,033 15 11	35,237 6 9	48,823 5 9	6,840 3 6	1,238 6 0	31,524 1 11	Assam.
.....	866 3 3	11,598 14 2	1,043 10 10	5,457 7 9	200 0 0	.....	Coorg.
.....	5,468 7 5	82,975 8 0	12,463 1 4	7,655 14 7	2,658 10 11	.....	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
1,752 2 1	5,90,232 10 1	20,98,820 8 4½	13,42,372 15 2	10,81,369 2 11½	1,52,612 10 7	92,776 11 7	Total.
2,445 2 1	5,21,846 9 9	20,72,767 2 10	11,78,183 12 7	10,28,815 12 10	1,39,771 2 10	61,392 5 3	Total for 1890.

TURE.

On miscellaneous charges.	On buildings or repairs.	Invested during the year.	Total.	Balance in hand on 31st December 1891.	Name of Province.
21	22	23	24	25	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1,33,892 11 1	1,01,178 11 4	7,660 13 3	11,46,327 1 10	.....	Madras.
67,429 13 9	43,892 2 3	13,100 0 0	7,46,091 14 0	1,36,372 7 7	Bombay.
57,286 0 7	4,506 4 8	.....	4,12,791 15 2	4,312 5 9	City of Bombay.
47,236 6 6	39,858 0 7	16,146 12 4	4,78,441 4 7	35,285 3 0	Bengal.
75,786 1 2	66,775 10 8	10,000 0 0	4,79,442 4 11	17,018 10 6	Town of Calcutta.
54,183 6 1	76,838 15 3	4,400 0 0	5,43,695 15 0	1,47,218 9 9	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
50,047 8 10	68,173 9 9	400 0 0	5,21,585 2 7	20,911 7 5	Punjab.
9,091 7 2	23,604 12 8	5,331 5 6	1,43,449 6 9	6,626 4 7	Central Provinces.
11,452 5 9	27,454 13 10	.....	1,15,989 10 9	...	Upper } Burma.
22,891 15 10	22,282 3 5	.....	2,30,489 0 6	...	Lower } Burma.
9,745 3 6	17,582 3 1	31,320 7 11	1,37,074 0 2	2,003 1 2	Assam.
2,033 10 11	846 9 2	.....	19,843 7 3	...	Coorg.
7,769 12 3	14,854 7 3	3,100 0 0	1,12,409 8 0	28,185 15 4	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
3,48,846 7 5	5,07,848 7 11	91,459 7 0	50,87,630 11 6	3,97,934 1 1	Total.
4,81,591 12 4½	4,17,630 9 8	1,05,890 12 5	48,33,363 0 4½	3,75,827 6 7	Total for 1890.

No.

STATEMENT showing the ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES,

Name of Province.	Remaining on the first day of the year.			Admitted.			Re-admitted.			Total Asylum population.			DIS					
													A					
													Cured.			Transferred		
																Improved.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Madras . . .	456	141	597	160	51	211	2	...	2	618	192	810	45	16	61	8	7	15
Bombay . . .	562	128	690	209	43	252	15	4	19	786	175	961	74	16	90	69	8	77
Bengal* . . .	810	211	1,021	164	33	197	16	...	16	990	244	1,234	119	30	149	30	1	31
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	730	271	1,001	207	49	256	17	4	21	954	324	1,278	97	22	119	49	2	51
Punjab . . .	254	63	317	90	20	110	4	1	5	348	84	432	34	7	41	10	...	10
Central Provinces .	203	56	259	39	8	47	9	2	11	251	66	317	15	2	17	6	2	8
Burma . . .	†225	26	251	68	14	82	2	....	2	295	40	335	25	7	32	4	2	6
Assam . . .	90	28	118	33	9	42	5	2	7	128	39	167	13	4	17	5	1	6
Total .	3,330	924	4,254	970	227	1,197	70	13	83	4,370	1,164	5,534	422	104	526	181	23	204
Total for 1890 .	3,366	924	4,290	979	216	1,195	61	16	77	4,406	1,156	5,562	391	83	474	191	33	224

Note.—Lunatics from Coorg and the Hyderabad Assigned Districts are confined

* Excluding the European

† Incorrectly shown as 231 males in column 32 of

1.

etc., of LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

CHARGED.									Died.			Remaining on the last day of the year.			Daily average strength.			Daily average sick.			Name of Province.
B — to Friends. Not improved.			C — Otherwise.			D — Total.															
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
7	2	9	19	...	19	79	25	104	89	25	114	450	142	592	467·2	146·4	613·6	21·2	5·6	26·8	Madras.
11	2	13	2	...	2	156	26	182	57	13	70	573	136	709	580·3	133·0	713·3	45·6	13·6	59·2	Bombay.
2	1	3	8	...	8	159	32	191	60	20	80	771	192	963	792·3	205·1	997·4	41·1	18·6	59·7	Bengal.
2	...	2	12	...	12	160	24	184	58	29	87	736	271	1,007	736·2	270·8	1,007·0	49·7	18·1	67·8	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
4	1	5	2	...	2	50	8	58	28	6	34	270	70	340	260·9	67·3	328·2	23·8	6·9	30·7	Punjab.
...	...	...	7	1	8	28	5	33	19	4	23	204	57	261	204·5	56·5	261·0	15·5	2·8	18·3	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	16	5	21	45	14	59	18	4	22	232	22	254	227·8	20·8	248·6	11·4	2·7	14·1	Burma.
11	2	13	2	...	2	31	7	38	16	2	18	81	30	111	90·0	29·7	119·7	5·5	3·7	9·2	Assam.
37	8	45	68	6	74	708	141	849	345	103	448	3,317	920	4,237	3,359·2	929·6	4,288·8	213·8	72·0	285·8	Total.
31	13	44	97	5	102	710	134	844	360	98	458	3,336	924	4,260	3,365·4	928·3	4,293·7	245·8	83·4	329·2	Total for 1890.

In the Lunatic Asylums at Madras and Nagpur (Central Provinces), respectively.
Asylum at Bhowanipur.
the statement for the preceding year.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the RELIGION of PATIENTS

Name of Province.	Christians.			Hindus.			Muhammadans.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Madras	28	12	40	110	32	142	21	5	26
Bombay	57	17	74	92	20	112	60	8	68
Bengal *	1	...	1	111	21	132	61	9	70
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	4	3	7	179	42	221	39	7	46
Punjab	...	1	1	38	8	46	55	11	66
Central Provinces	3	...	3	37	9	46	5	1	6
Burma	6	...	6	14	1	15	16	2	18
Assam	...	...	...	33	11	44	2	...	2
Total	99	33	132	614	144	758	259	43	302
Total for 1890	104	46	150	602	123	725	228	45	273

* Excluding the European

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the NUMBER of CRIMINAL

Name of Province.	Remaining on the first day of the year.			Admitted.			Re-admitted.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Madras	119	18	137	29	4	33	1	...	1	149	22	171
Bombay	93	9	102	27	3	30	...	...	...	120	12	132
Bengal *	414	51	465	69	11	80	11	...	11	494	62	556
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	131	21	152	33	4	37	4	...	4	168	25	193
Punjab	49	2	51	20	2	22	1	...	1	70	4	74
Central Provinces	67	8	75	12	1	13	5	...	5	84	9	93
Burma	87	6	93	4	1	5	1	...	1	92	7	99
Assam	28	2	30	7	...	7	1	...	1	36	2	38
Total	988	117	1,105	201	26	227	24	...	24	1,213	143	1,356
Total for 1890	974	115	1,089	204	22	226	14	4	18	1,192	141	1,333

* Excluding the European

2.

ADMITTED into the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

Other castes (including Buddhists and Parsees).			Total.			Name of Province.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	
3	2	5	162	51	213	Madras.
15	2	17	224	47	271	Bombay.
7	3	10	180	33	213	Bengal.*
2	1	3	224	53	277	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1	1	2	94	21	115	Punjab.
3	...	3	48	10	58	Central Provinces.
34	11	45	70	14	84	Burma.
3	...	3	38	11	49	Assam.
68	20	88	1,040	240	1,280	TOTAL.
74	18	92	1,008	232	1,240	TOTAL FOR 1890.

Asylum at Bhowanipur.

3.

LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891.

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died.			Remaining on the last day of the year.			Daily average strength.			Name of Province.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
11	4	15	9	...	9	129	18	147	126·4	18·4	144·8	Madras.
16	4	20	5	1	6	99	7	106	95·4	8·6	104·0	Bombay.
72	11	83	21	3	24	401	48	449	402·4	48·5	450·9	Bengal.*
26	3	29	12	2	14	130	20	150	131·2	20·6	151·8	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.
15	2	17	5	...	5	50	2	52	47·4	2·6	50·0	Punjab.
11	1	12	3	...	3	70	8	78	69·7	8·0	77·7	Central Provinces.
3	...	3	3	1	4	86	6	92	85·3	5·8	91·1	Burma.
5	...	5	5	...	5	26	2	28	27·5	2·0	29·5	Assam.
159	25	184	63	7	70	991	111	1,102	985·3	114·5	1,099·8	TOTAL.
126	14	140	78	10	88	988	117	1,105	968·0	114·9	1,082·9	TOTAL FOR 1890.

sylum at Bhowanipur.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the STRENGTH of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISH
during the

Name of Province.	Population among whom vaccination was carried on.	Average population per square mile.	Staff.				
			Sanitary Commissioner.	Deputy Sanitary Commissioner.	Superintendent.	Deputy Superintendent.	Native Superintendent.
Madras	30,869,266*	225	1	1	...	...	57
Bombay	25,710,798	156	1	5	3	...	47
Bengal	67,570,784	409	1	3	7	14	123
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	47,146,327	421	1	3	...	7	50
Punjab	20,553,982	186	1	1	...	...	35
Central Provinces	11,029,618*	112	1	...	19(c)	...	27
Upper Burma	3,438,387	28	1	...	21(c)	...	...
Lower Burma	4,658,627	53			19(c)	1	5
Assam	5,634,258	108	1	...	11(c)	...	14
Coorg	173,055	109	1(d)	...	...	...	1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	2,850,009	192	1	...	...	...	7
Total	219,635,111	182	10	13	80	22	366
Total for 1890-91	206,227,490	174	10	13	80	22	356

* According to
(a) In finding the average the total work
(b) Including 2,105
(c) Civil
(d) Surgeon to the Chief
(e) Excluding second

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY
ESTABLISHMENT in each PROVINCE

Name of Province.	Primary Vaccination.			
	Total.	Successful.		
		—1	—6	Total of all ages.
Madras	952,743	202,716	495,213	891,615
Bombay	824,447	598,346	170,113	780,799
Bengal	1,537,648	274,314	1,100,089	1,525,144
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1,017,266	378,512	432,777	877,351
Punjab	611,576	445,569	130,194	580,129
Central Provinces	398,954	239,951	127,877	384,608
Upper Burma	55,902	13,981	24,654	47,932
Lower Burma	91,757	20,328	40,774	78,184
Assam	170,865	20,947	111,160	160,959
Coorg	10,091	645	4,105	9,400
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	96,597	75,949	14,752	91,894
Total	5,767,846	2,271,258	2,651,708	5,428,015
Total for 1890-91	5,799,703	2,222,389	2,736,974	5,503,116

1.

MENT in each PROVINCE, and the TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by them YEAR 1891-92.

Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Name of Province.
	Male.	Female.	Total.		
818	545,127	460,941	1,006,068	1,220(a)	Madras.
483	464,664	416,147	882,916(b)	1,824(c)	Bombay.
2,476	797,147	750,835	1,547,982	625	Bengal.
770	541,045	518,936	1,059,981	1,377	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
295	450,790	350,879	801,669	2,718	Punjab.
250	225,340	220,380	445,720	1,783	Central Provinces.
32	29,676	28,309	57,985	1,812	Upper Burma.
66	82,080	47,429	129,509	1,962	Lower Burma.
205	97,755	82,456	180,211	879	Assam.
9	6,549	3,881	10,430	1,159	Coorg.
42	73,791	52,745	126,536	3,013	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
5,446	3,313,964	2,932,938	6,249,007(b)	1,147	Total.
5,344	3,346,444	2,952,772	6,311,263	1,181	Total for 1890-91.

Census of 1881.
of Medical Subordinates is excluded.
secondary vaccinations.
Surgeons.
Commissioner of Coorg.
ary vaccinations.

2.

VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS PERFORMED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION during the YEAR 1891-92.

Re-vaccination.		Percentage of successful cases.		Name of Province.
Total.	Successful.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	
53,325	40,618	93·6	76·2	Madras.
58,469	36,321	94·7	62·1	Bombay.
10,334	4,133	99·2	40·0	Bengal.
42,715	23,380	86·2	54·7	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
190,093	102,998	94·9	54·2	Punjab.
46,766	37,214	96·4	79·6	Central Provinces
2,083	1,474	85·7	70·8	Upper Burma.
37,752	21,589	85·2	57·2	Lower Burma.
9,346	7,688	94·2	82·3	Assam.
339	303	93·2	89·4	Coorg.
29,939	8,775	95·1	29·3	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
481,161	284,493	94·1	59·1	Total.
511,560	309,713	94·9	60·5	Total for 1890-91.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT
the EXPENSES were paid

Name of Province.	Expenditure.				Pai	
	Establishment.	Travelling allowances.	Contingencies.	Total.	Imperial Funds.	Provincial Funds.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,58,153	30,690	32,101	2,20,944	374	20,006
Bombay	2,38,340	24,591	22,259	2,85,190	...	1,09,314
Bengal	1,38,452	32,518	8,872	1,79,842	...	1,47,542
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1,21,240	5,471	3,887	1,30,598	...	1,01,550
Punjab	65,111	5,260	4,638	75,009	...	17,457
Central Provinces	44,753	4,946	1,445	51,144	...	12,302
Upper Burma	6,942	1,829	941	9,712	741	...
Lower Burma	25,905	6,144	614	32,663	...	733
Assam	13,862	2,030	101	15,993	...	6,676
Coorg	1,693	290	549	2,532	...	2,156
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	16,095	45	520	16,660	16,660	...
Total	8,30,545	1,13,814	75,927	10,20,286	17,775	4,17,736
Total for 1890-91	8,39,238	1,08,400	66,466	10,14,104	713	4,20,353

* Inclusive of the pay and allowances of the Inspector of
† Including R1,002 from
‡ The amount is noted to have been
§ Including R808

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the VACCINATIONS PERFORMED by the DISPEN

Name of Province.	Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries.	Total number of persons vaccinated.	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary	
				Total.	Suc
					—1
Madras	...	47,352	...	43,531	7,936
Bombay	...	4,811*	228	4,054	2,288
Bengal	262	93,106	355	89,207	18,121
North-Western Provinces and Oudh†	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	...	4,649	...	3,730	2,922
Central Provinces	..	17,526	...	15,305	10,686
Upper Burma	...	5,552	...	5,308	923
Lower Burma	...	939	...	912	207
Assam	...	16,936	...	16,858	1,309
Coorg	...	839	168	661	40
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1	2,320	...	1,806	1,533
Total	263	194,030	...	181,372	45,965
Total for 1890-91	254	184,475	...	170,602	46,493

* Including 21 secondary vaccinations.
† No dispensary vaccinations.

3.

in each PROVINCE, the COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which during the YEAR 1891-92.

FROM				Average cost of each successful case.	NAME OF PROVINCE.
Local Funds.	Municipalities.	Native States.	Total.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
1,67,034	32,205	1,325	2,20,944	0 3 10*	Madras.
93,934	32,675	48,265	2,85,190†	0 5 7	Bombay.
333	31,100	867	1,79,842	0 1 11	Bengal.
9,181	14,455	5,412‡	1,30,598	0 2 4	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
39,032	17,712	...	75,009§	0 1 9	Punjab.
32,828	1,751	4,263	51,144	0 1 11	Central Provinces.
5,483	3,488	...	9,712	0 3 2	Upper Burma.
19,109	12,821	...	32,663	0 5 3	Lower Burma.
8,216	823	278	15,993	0 1 6	Assam.
...	376	...	2,532	0 4 2	Coorg.
...	...	...	16,660	0 2 8	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
3,75,149	1,47,406	60,410	10,20,286	0 2 10	TOTAL.
3,60,193	1,40,188	74,018	10,14,104	0 2 9	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

Vaccination and Deputy Sanitary Commissioner.
Cantonment Funds.
received from "Other Sources."
from Cantonment Funds.

4.

SARY ESTABLISHMENT in each PROVINCE during the YEAR 1891-92.

VACCINATION.		RE-VACCINATION.		PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES.		NAME OF PROVINCE.
cessful.						
—6	Total of all ages.	Total.	Successful.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	
20,444	36,104	3,821	2,167	82·9	56·7	Madras.
962	3,611	757	465	89·1	61·4	Bombay.
55,467	83,982	3,899	1,242	94·1	31·9	Bengal.
...	...	...	...	...	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
559	3,481	919	271	93·3	29·5	Punjab.
3,177	14,090	2,221	1,400	92·1	63·0	Central Provinces.
1,995	4,338	244	215	81·7	88·1	Upper Burma.
361	788	27	8	86·4	29·6	Lower Burma.
7,193	15,440	78	65	91·6	83·3	Assam.
83	485	178	96	73·4	53·9	Coorg.
198	1,737	514	190	96·2	37·0	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
90,439	1,64,056	12,658	6,119	90·5	48·3	TOTAL.
85,507	1,54,277	13,873	7,492	90·4	54·04	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

N. B.—In all the Provinces against which the number of vaccinators is not shown, the operations were performed by Medical subordinates attached to dispensaries.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the TOTAL VACCINATIONS performed by the SPECIAL VACCINA
YEAR

Name of Province.	Total number successfully vaccinated.		
	By Vaccine Department.	By Dispensaries.	Total.
Madras	932,233	38,271	970,504
Bombay	817,120	4,076	821,196
Bengal	1,529,277	85,224	1,614,501
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	900,731	...†	900,731
Punjab	683,127	3,752	686,879
Central Provinces	421,822	15,490	437,312
Upper Burma	49,406	4,553	53,959
Lower Burma	99,773	796	100,569
Assam	168,647	15,505	184,152
Coorg	9,703	581	10,284
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	100,669	1,927	102,596
Total	5,712,508	170,175	5,882,683
Total for 1890-91	5,812,829	161,769	5,974,598

* Calculated on the work done
† No dispensary
‡ Exclusive of
§ Exclusive of Hill

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the OPERATIONS performed by the SPECIAL VACCINATION
PROVINCE

Name of Province.	Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population.	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year.		
		By Vaccine Department.	By Dispensaries.	Total.
Madras	1,234,771	202,716	7,936	210,652
Bombay	1,028,432	598,346	2,288	600,634
Bengal	2,702,831	274,316	18,122	292,438
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1,885,853	378,512	...*	378,512
Punjab	822,159	445,569	2,922	448,491
Central Provinces	441,185	239,951	10,686	250,637
Upper Burma	137,535	13,981	923	14,904
Lower Burma	186,345	20,328	207	20,535
Assam	225,370	20,947	1,309	22,256
Coorg	6,922	645	40	685
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	114,000	75,949	1,533	77,482
Total	8,785,403	2,271,260	45,966	2,317,226
Total for 1890-91	8,249,099	2,222,426	46,496	2,268,922

* No dispensary

5.

TION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in each PROVINCE during the 1891-92.

Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population.*	Average annual successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the previous five years.		Average annual deaths from small-pox during the previous five years.		Name of Province.
	Number.	Ratio per 1,000.	Number.	Ratio per 1,000.	
30·2	745,862	24·2	23,567	0·8	Madras.
31·8	759,364	29·5	3,697	0·1	Bombay.
22·6	1,654,664	24·5	7,056	0·1	Bengal.
19·1	754,855	16·0	29,516	0·6	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
33·2	682,105	33·2	11,723	0·6	Punjab.
38·2	397,717	36·1	7,333	0·7	Central Provinces.
14·4	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma.
21·4	80,237	17·2	1,483	0·3	Lower Burma.
29·9	122,380‡	22·6‡	§1,446	0·3§	Assam.
56·1	7,786	45·0	77	0·4	Coorg.
35·3	94,258	33·1	656	0·2	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
26·0	5,299,228	24·1	86,554	0·4	Total.
28·2	5,136,868	24·9	78,827	0·4	Total for 1890-91.

by special establishment only.
vaccination.
Manipur.
Districts and Manipur.

6.

and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) with the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in each during the YEAR 1891-92.

Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated.	Number of children successfully vaccinated from above one and under six years.			Name of Province.
	By Vaccine Department.	By Dispensaries.	Total.	
17·1	495,213	20,444	515,657	Madras.
58·4	170,113	962	171,075	Bombay.
10·8	1,100,514	55,625	1,156,139	Bengal.
20·1	432,777	...*	432,777	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
54·6	130,194	559	130,753	Punjab.
56·8	127,877	3,177	131,054	Central Provinces.
10·8	24,654	1,995	26,649	Upper Burma.
11·0	40,774	361	41,135	Lower Burma.
9·9	111,160	7,193	118,353	Assam.
9·9	4,105	83	4,188	Coorg.
68·0	14,752	198	14,950	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
26·4	2,652,133	90,597	2,742,730	Total.
27·5	2,737,325	85,759	2,823,084	Total for 1890-91.

vaccination.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the POPULATION and CONSTITUTION

Name of Province.	Number of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal limits.	Number of Mem	
			Ex-officio.	Nominated.
1	2	3	4	5
Madras	55	1,648,449	55	409
Town of Madras	1	452,518	3	8
Bombay	174	2,280,175	.....	1,513
City of Bombay	1	821,764	.....	16
Bengal	145	2,721,405	.....	977
Town of Calcutta	1	681,560	2	15
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	103	3,270,160	37	282
Punjab	149	2,006,820	227	624
Central Provinces	57*	700,908	5	190
Burma — Upper	16	326,802	79	114
Burma — Lower	25	513,365	70	140
Assam	12	75,156	17	58
Coorg	5	15,529	17	28
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	8	136,271	.....	38
Total	752	15,650,882	512	4,412
Total for 1890-91	764	15,295,331	531	4,324

* Inclusive of the Mandhata Municipality, which was abolished from 1st July 1891.

1.

of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891-92.

BERS OF COMMITTEE.						NAME OF PROVINCE.
Elected.	Total.	Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans.	Natives.	
6	7	8	9	10	11	
407	871	202	669	158	713	Madras.
24	35	9	26	9	26	Town of Madras.
908	2,421	696	1,724†	205	2,215†	Bombay.
56	72	18	54	16	56	City of Bombay.
1,154	2,131	372	1,759	193	1,938	Bengal.
60	77	14	63	27	50	Town of Calcutta.
1,236	1,555	287	1,268	156	1,399	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
805	1,656	314	1,342	125	1,531	Punjab.
445	640	157	483	51	589	Central Provinces.
.....	193	101	92	69	124	Upper Burma.
111	321	84	237	74	247	Lower Burma.
51	126	50	76	25	101	Assam.
8	53	17	36	6	47	Coorg.
90	128	36	92	17	111	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
5,355	10,279	2,357	7,921	1,131	9,147	TOTAL.
5,353	10,208	2,264	7,947	1,089	9,122	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

† One vacancy in the Rato-dero Municipal Committee.

No.

STATEMENT showing the INCOME of the MUNICIPALITIES in the SEVERAL

MUNICIPAL

Name of Province.	By balance in hand at the close of last year.	Octroi. (a) Class I.—(Articles of food or drink for men or animals).	(b) Class II.—(Animals for slaughter).	(c) Class III.—Fuel, lighting and washing).	(d) Class IV.—(Building materials).	(e) Class V.—(Drugs, gums, and spices).	(f) Class VI.—(Tobacco).	(g) Class VII.—(Cloth).	(h) Class VIII.—(Metals).	(i) Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a)5,44,794	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town of Madras	5,13,182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	18,12,609	9,81,962	6,251	1,08,797	80,148	40,731	67,388	1,51,695	43,879	14,84,873†
City of Bombay	3,30,158	6,96,783	1,08,641	69,449	73,990	...	1,86,151	...	...	11,35,014
Bengal	3,60,852	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town of Calcutta	6,17,146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	5,62,342	12,07,970	81,966	1,27,832	1,13,909	1,42,404	53,122	2,87,331	66,232	20,80,766
Punjab	(d)7,78,647	16,09,915	1,12,905	1,47,227	1,32,213	1,20,995	74,623	3,95,447	1,10,003	27,03,478*
Central Provinces	4,00,278	3,83,788	18,758	86,973	57,814	66,154	27,796	1,34,932	25,946	8,02,161
Burma { Upper	1,75,932	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma { Lower	6,13,801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	14,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	12,953	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,28,829	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	68,66,203	48,80,418	3,28,521	5,40,278	4,58,074	3,70,284	4,09,080	9,69,405	2,46,060	82,06,292

Name of Province.	Realizations under special Acts. From Pounds.	From hackney carriages.	From licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs.	From other sources.	Total.	Revenue derived from Rents of lands, houses, serais, dák bungalows, etc.	Sale-proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates).	Fees and revenue from Educational Institutions.	Fees and revenue from Medical Institutions.
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,073	...	...	5,271	6,344	24,243	91,331	20,026	74,780	8,530
Town of Madras	...	...	...	...	...	28,267	18,858	26,195	...	...
Bombay	33,986	1,850	623	730	37,189	54,524	1,46,429	84,255	95,252	2,090
City of Bombay	...	13,618	1,43,750	12,751	1,70,119	1,06,570	10,001	3,342	...	...
Bengal	62,282	6,823	923	43,977	1,14,005	83,432	10,196	20,124	35,460	19,698
Town of Calcutta	1,382	21,252	...	27,797	50,431	23,239	7,04,079	5,336	...	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	66,818	9,009	...	...	75,827	2,57,069	59,116	94,425	9,378	1,104
Punjab	25,741	5,380	...	...	31,121	88,491	36,663	1,22,286	1,67,615	22,219
Central Provinces	38,728	757	...	...	39,485	15,335	9,735	6,576	9,798	8,299
Burma { Upper	3,394	10,490	...	...	13,884	7,540	3,402	3,728	134	2,464
Burma { Lower	9,004	24,159	...	...	33,163	16,812	12,075	7,926	...	13,344
Assam	16,815	...	...	...	16,815	5,098	136	99	175	...
Coorg	1,955	...	5,632	...	7,587	24	4	...	1,813	1,787
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	20,005	...	...	...	20,005	17,041	5,719	1,845	2,722	671
Total	2,81,183	93,338	1,50,928	90,526	6,15,975	7,27,685	11,07,744	3,96,163	3,97,147	80,206

(a) Includes R1,79,225
(b) Includes
(c) Included in tax on
(d) Excludes nominal value of Government
* Includes R150 on account of
† Includes R4,000 paid as lump sum in the Poona Suburban Municipality
(e) Includes R15,000 invested in Government Securities by the Akola
(f) Excludes R547 for the Balaganj and Sunamganj Unions

2.

PROVINCES comprised in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891-92.

RATES AND TAXES.

Tax on houses and lands.	Tax on animals and vehicles.	Tax on professions and trades.	Tolls (on roads and ferries).	Water rate.	Lighting rate.	Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates).	Other taxes.	Total.	Name of Province.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
6,06,463	1,51,967	1,88,720	3,50,464	15,308	...	...	...	13,12,922	Madras.
3,69,543	72,174	65,476	49,100	1,44,431	45,813	...	...	7,46,537	Town of Madras.
4,65,964	91,050	21,203	2,11,708	99,296	103	1,94,744	1,06,189	26,75,130	Bombay.
(b) 19,19,345	3,29,894	48,732	13,080	11,49,774	(c)	5,55,877	...	51,51,716	City of Bombay.
7,79,029	1,83,560	23,081	1,21,191	29,583	35,992	3,59,341	5,64,385	20,96,162	Bengal.
16,07,146	2,13,837	3,29,629	...	9,30,751	3,38,436	3,99,998	...	38,19,797	Town of Calcutta.
74,800	30,940	1,14,467	27,949	6,936	...	16,585	44,681	23,97,124	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1,22,146	26,272	...	...	1,053	...	6,763	16,246	28,75,958	Punjab.
29,601	677	14,791	7,049	29,281	...	85,793	51,475	10,20,828	Central Provinces.
1,91,903	1,837	786	1,815	...	...	...	...	1,96,341	Upper Burma.
4,62,182	9,974	...	36,286	1,52,995	49,391	1,12,887	...	8,23,715	Lower Burma.
39,377	4,932	...	23,838	11,419	...	13,000	...	92,566	Assam.
11,088	583	7,658	...	...	...	...	...	19,329	Coorg.
1,403	...	43,478	7,654	12,495	...	20,011	13,993	99,034	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
66,79,990	11,17,697	8,58,021	8,50,134	25,83,322	4,69,735	17,64,999	7,96,969	2,33,27,159	TOTAL.

MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION.

Fees and revenue from markets and slaughter-houses.	Fees and revenue from tramways.	Other fees.	Fines under Municipal and other Acts.	Interest of investments			Premium on loans.	Total.	Name of Province.
				For general purposes.	For educational purposes.	For medical purposes.			
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,27,100	...	49,127	20,784	3,482	812	10,281	...	4,30,496	Madras.
24,319	...	1,38,105	2,336	...	...	...	...	2,38,080	Town of Madras.
1,73,806	2,456	92,693	16,538	26,773	275	993	946	6,97,030	Bombay.
2,31,713	36,192	...	13,879	2,75,362	...	...	...	6,77,059	City of Bombay.
47,467	3,504	341	35,208	2,264	2,753	15,549	40	2,76,056	Bengal.
1,67,265	49,596	27,168	30,767	15,135	...	402	1,02,594	11,25,581	Town of Calcutta.
84,951	...	11,177	30,810	15,232	28	340	1,926	5,65,556	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
40,522	...	6,996	15,730	5,177	539	4,760	...	5,10,998	Punjab.
35,104	...	58	5,995	60	...	1,784	...	92,744	Central Provinces.
2,62,479	...	36,025	18,826	...	...	...	...	3,34,598	Upper Burma.
5,38,776	13,409	1,13,512	38,605	13,876	...	...	...	7,68,335	Lower Burma.
15,184	...	266	1,510	...	...	...	...	22,468	Assam.
2,712	...	1,414	71	100	...	200	...	8,125	Coorg.
43,869	...	...	1,029	7	...	...	...	74,903	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
17,97,267	1,05,157	4,76,882	2,32,088	3,57,468	4,407	34,309	1,05,506	58,22,029	TOTAL.

Deposit balance.
"lighting rate."
houses and lands (column 12).
Securities amounting to Rs. 1,18,100.
previous years' arrears from contractors.
and Rs. 22 received on Trinkets in the Broach Municipality.
Municipality.
which were abolished from the 1st April 1891.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the INCOME of the MUNICIPALITIES in the

Province.	GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND					
	From Government.			From Local Funds.		
	For general purposes.	For educational purposes.	For medical purposes.	For general purposes.	For educational purposes.	For medical purposes.
	40	41	42	43	44	45
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,88,676	29,528	4,904	8,535	130	70,921
Town of Madras	39,511	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	9,480	1,37,978	15,942	17,022	55,013	10,307
City of Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	20,265	1,398	1,164	12,494	619	20,103
Town of Calcutta	...	...	...	8,894	...	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	10,37,870	876	...	26,938	3,392	50
Punjab	20,727	1,60,654	2,250	548	39,812	54,363
Central Provinces	54,000	11,948	120	2,126	...	1,825
Burma { Upper	2,682	...	...	...	...	...
Burma { Lower	3,73,433	...	27,786	1,68,390	...	30,195
Assam	19,477	...	...	450	...	400
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	500
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	...	88	...	...	...	...
Total	18,66,121	3,42,470	52,166	2,45,417	98,966	1,88,664

Province.	EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT.					
		Loans			Advances.	
	Sale-proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from Savings Bank.	From Government.	Raised in the market from private individuals.	Realizations of sinking fund for repayment of loans.	Permanent.	Other.
	53	54	55	56	57	58
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,318	63,500	...	562	382	11,822
Town of Madras	...	...	...	32,644	50	90,719
Bombay	86,434	2,03,302	1,700	1,554	339	31,691
City of Bombay	47,09,251	...	33,53,000	2,500	(g)	(e)4,82,34,899
Bengal	...	37,500	25,500	...	3,838	1,39,038
Town of Calcutta	9,413	(f)2,00,000	21,01,000	41,938	...	...
North Western Provinces and Oudh	49,700	15,41,058	25,100	...	...	3,847
Punjab	33,951	4,27,319	...	2,198	...	860
Central Provinces	4,000	2,05,000	...	..	140	61,680
Burma { Upper	...	35,000	...	...	2	1,375
Burma { Lower	...	...	...	1,86,594	...	1,85,217
Assam	...	...	...	18	...	825
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	6,143	...	...	...	...	1,103
Total	49,01,210	27,12,679	55,21,600	2,68,008	4,751	4,87,63,076

(d) Shown in columns 16 and 18.
(e) Includes permanent advances.
(f) From Port Commissioners.
(g) Included in the next column.

2—*continued.*

SEVERAL PROVINCES COMPRISED in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891-92.

SPECIAL PURPOSES).				MISCELLANEOUS.			
FROM OTHER SOURCES.							
For general purposes.	For educational purposes.	For medical purposes.	Total.	Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals.	Other items.	Total.	PROVINCE.
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
9,166	2,230	3,443	4,17,553	40,682	14,447	55,129	Madras.
...	...	...	39,511	6,776	21,739	28,515	Town of Madras.
7,404	9,926	5,186	2,68,258	3,645	65,577	69,222	Bombay.
...	...	...	...	(d)	1,22,977	1,22,977	City of Bombay.
31,898	1,100	18,846	1,07,887	12,450	46,615	59,065	Bengal.
22,050	...	...	30,944	23,277	92,433	1,15,710	Town of Calcutta.
29,004	416	529	10,99,075	28,732	14,204	42,936	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
2,171	1,006	1,246	2,82,777	30,714	2,30,318	2,61,032	Punjab.
1,53,436	23,268	17,801	2,64,524	698	23,242	23,940	Central Provinces.
...	...	...	2,682	...	6,573	6,573	Upper } Burma.
107	...	131	6,00,042	...	24,842	24,842	Lower } Burma.
...	...	...	20,327	684	1,513	2,197	Assam.
15,000	...	...	15,500	11	...	11	Coorg.
...	...	...	88	...	2,252	2,252	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
2,70,236	37,946	47,182	31,49,168	1,47,669	6,66,732	8,14,401	TOTAL.

Deposits.	Total.	Total income of year excluding opening balance.	Total income of year including opening balance.	Incidence of taxation (column 20) per head of population.	Incidence of income (column 61) per head of population.	PROVINCE.
59	60	61	62	63	64	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1,83,597	2,62,181	24,84,625	30,29,419	0 12 9	1 8 1	Madras.
2,30,601	3,54,014	14,06,657	19,19,839	1 10 5	3 1 9	Town of Madras.
1,95,266	5,35,586	42,82,415	60,95,024	1 2 9	1 14 1	Bombay.
13,87,257	5,76,86,907	6,38,08,778	6,41,38,936	6 4 4	(h)77 10 5	City of Bombay.
45,181	2,51,057	29,04,232	32,65,084	0 12 4	1 1 1	Bengal.
1,58,686	25,11,037	76,53,500	82,70,646	5 9 8	11 3 8	Town of Calcutta.
7,614	16,27,319	58,07,837	63,70,179	0 11 9	1 12 5	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
1,837	4,66,165	44,28,051	52,06,698	1 6 11	2 3 4	Punjab.
3,424	2,74,244	17,15,765	21,16,043	1 7 4	2 7 2	Central Provinces.
4,980	41,357	5,95,435	7,71,367	0 9 7	1 13 2	Upper } Burma.
85,662	4,57,473	27,07,570	33,21,371	1 9 8	5 4 5	Lower } Burma.
904	1,747	1,56,120	1,70,800	1 3 8	2 1 3	Assam.
...	...	50,552	63,505	1 3 11	3 4 1	Coorg.
6,429	13,675	2,09,957	3,38,786	0 11 8	1 8 8	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
23,11,438	6,44,82,762	9,82,11,494	10,50,77,697	1 7 10	6 4 5	TOTAL.

(h) Excluding the items in columns 53, 56, 57, 58 and 59, amounting in the case of this Municipality to Rs. 5,43,33,907, which should not be treated as income, the incidence of income per head of population would be Rs. 11-8-6.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the EXPENDITURE of the MUNICIPALITIES in the

Province.	General administration. (Office Establishment, Inspection, Honorary Magistrates' Establishment, etc).	Collection of taxes including Bonded Warehouses (establishment, purchase of account books, and paper money-boxes, repairs to out-posts, etc.).	Collection of tolls on roads and ferries.	Survey of land.	Refunds.	Pensions and gratuities.	Total.
	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGE.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,02,504	58,577	3,064	725	3,626	266	1,68,762
Town of Madras	37,618	50,119	...	...	1,641	5,222	94,600
Bombay	2,09,199	1,96,733	12,679	11,029	53,762	4,545	4,87,947
City of Bombay	2,26,516	2,39,322	1,680	...	...	33,890	5,01,408
Bengal	1,87,452	1,38,896	4,211	1,626	1,848	156	3,34,189
Town of Calcutta	3,33,548	1,28,923	...	6,859	...	13,158	4,82,488
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1,16,361	2,86,039	2,111	1,501	1,143	7,316	4,14,471
Punjab	1,89,340	2,14,621	...	5,129	1,57,761	307	5,67,158
Central Provinces	41,874	82,983	171	148	2,09,062	811	3,35,049
Burma {Upper	32,965	20,851	...	18,869	5,485	...	78,170
Burma {Lower	1,71,037	40,660	...	2,198	6,647	7,669	2,28,231
Assam	6,288	5,392	6,085	...	189	...	17,954
Coorg	1,237	372	...	...	10	80	1,699
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	7,919	3,691	...	97	338	275	12,320
TOTAL	16,63,878	14,67,179	30,001	48,181	4,41,512	73,695	37,24,446

Province.	Conservancy (including road cleaning and watering) and latrines.	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Vaccination.	Markets and slaughter-houses.	Pounds.	Dâk bungalows and serais.	Arboriculture, public gardens and experimental cultivation.	Registration of births ad deaths.
	PUBLIC HEALTH							
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	4,35,214	2,36,228	21,780	9,069	...	23,178	7,603	12,604
Town of Madras	3,78,796	37,907	10,782	5,740	...	...	11,226	8,077
Bombay	7,53,753	1,78,712	22,584	46,730	7,156	8,441	50,290	3,929
City of Bombay	12,44,734	60,414	16,063	2,97,805	...	...	92,063	23,530
Bengal	8,00,365	2,58,544	17,782	10,481	5,833	3,797	11,986	10,974
Town of Calcutta	10,72,662	37,615	15,316	46,126	858	...	11,981	11,520
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	8,00,229	98,201	16,989	27,822	23,046	4,955	45,903	4,689
Punjab	4,93,634	3,37,138	24,694	11,535	6,406	2,986	1,23,281	6,837
Central Provinces	2,48,537	84,727	1,484	12,609	12,830	2,055	9,941	...
Burma {Upper	90,533	43,625	4,393	1,02,791	1,845	1,477	40	...
Burma {Lower	3,82,838	3,24,256	14,430	1,21,169	2,918	931	19,623	10,618
Assam	42,005	5,810	806	2,529	3,355	481	209	125
Coorg	6,050	6,924	337	10	540	...	...	4
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	53,432	6,849	324	14,570	1,325	922	7,805	249
TOTAL	68,02,782	17,16,950	1,67,764	7,08,986	66,112	49,223	3,91,951	93,156

(a) Includes Rs. 1,584 on account of Miscellaneous Works other

SEVERAL PROVINCES COMPRISED in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891-92.

Public safety.					Public health and convenience.				Province.
					Water-supply.		Drainage.		
Fire (establishment, purchase of fire-engines, buckets, repairs, etc).	Lighting (establishment, purchase of lamps, oil, repairs, etc.)	Police (establishment, purchase of clothing, lanterns, etc., repairs to outposts).	Rewards for destruction of wild animals and snakes.	Total.	Capital outlay.	Establishment, repairs, etc.	Capital outlay.	Establishment, repairs, etc.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	R	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,395	90,071	...	1,519	92,985	22,659	42,546	68,022	16,232	Madras.
2,187	47,749	...	992	50,928	14,603	76,837	11,540	8,627	Town of Madras.
37,627	1,83,505	4,714	520	2,26,366	4,10,321	1,59,283	99,202	33,638	Bombay.
90,428	3,14,401	2,58,286	...	6,63,115	22,27,083	1,74,677	4,76,594	1,87,017	City of Bombay.
34,325	1,39,535	11,076	5,726	1,90,662	50,703	39,073	39,846	54,971	Bengal.
25,253	3,60,584	...	...	3,85,837	7,79,491	2,95,573	88,712	1,09,999	Town of Calcutta.
371	1,13,203	4,15,743	1,253	5,30,570	16,60,861	62,021	57,370	43,691	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
11,225	67,754	5,23,807	2,160	6,04,946	4,74,765	69,022	1,05,464	40,893	Punjab.
2,969	6,166	...	872	10,007	2,14,182	56,016	6,507	5,186	Central Provinces.
9,691	25,528	1,12,138	...	1,47,357	2,185	...	2,921	...	Upper } Burma.
30,859	85,312	360	...	1,16,531	...	85,226	...	...	Lower } Burma.
160	1,681	1,523	138	3,502	2,265	21,063	1,047	4,152	Assam.
...	946	...	...	946	494	239	...	744	Coorg.
318	6,377	...	18	6,713	2,869	44,469	10,224	3,867	H. A. Districts.
2,46,808	14,42,812	13,27,647	13,198	30,30,465	58,62,481	11,26,045	9,67,449	5,09,017	Total.

and convenience—contd.					Public Instruction.				Province.
Public Works.									
Establishment.	Buildings.	Roads.	Stores.	Total.	Schools and colleges.	Contributions.	Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	Total.	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
27,079	1,04,205	2,43,805	4,963	12,75,187	1,70,634	85,477	26,505	2,82,616	Madras.
29,642	4,265	1,26,243	6,339	(a)7,32,208	10,012	908	8,488	19,408	Town of Madras.
25,503	1,04,665	4,14,582	1,827	23,20,616	5,32,749	61,385	37,192	6,31,326	Bombay.
1,10,782	4,05,988	10,74,711	...	63,91,461	70,753	...	9,969	80,722	City of Bombay.
46,920	55,025	4,32,600	7,473	18,46,373	73,110	56,726	232	1,30,068	Bengal.
31,286	36,842	16,24,384	...	41,62,365	4,764	...	9,600	14,364	Town of Calcutta.
34,140	1,17,841	3,38,146	1,314	33,37,218	73,156	44,083	6,408	1,23,647	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
32,229	1,81,695	2,27,005	4,236	21,41,820	5,02,925	22,006	6,944	5,31,875	Punjab.
6,131	5,245	95,672	1,609	7,62,731	37,516	73,924	2,015	1,13,455	Central Provinces.
14,833	313	99,197	...	3,64,153	2,596	...	400	2,996	Upper } Burma.
99,535	10,605	4,09,529	2,246	14,83,924	...	2,06,445	187	2,06,632	Lower } Burma.
5,498	2,052	23,458	259	1,15,114	...	4,674	...	4,674	Assam.
...	888	1,912	44	18,186	4,044	160	...	4,204	Coorg.
2,053	6,158	15,271	...	1,70,387	6,001	7,147	820	13,968	H. A. Districts.
4,65,631	10,35,787	51,26,515	30,310	2,51,21,743	14,88,260	5,62,935	1,08,760	21,59,955	Total.

than Roads, Buildings, Drainage and Water-supply.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the EXPENDITURE of the MUNICIPALITIES in the SEVERAL

Province.	Contributions.	Miscellaneous.						Extra	
		Interest on loans.		Discount.	Actual cost of works done for private individuals.	Miscellaneous charges.	Total.	Investments.	
	For general purposes.	Interest due on account of previous years.	Interest due on account of current year.					In securities (other than for sinking funds).	In Savings Bank.
	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	23,280	1,968	11,790	...	2,437	66,990	83,185	37,016	68
Town of Madras	50,000	13,907	1,29,680	...	4,911	14,047	1,62,545	...	...
Bombay	30,562	3,867	1,04,635	1,491	1,186	1,29,676	2,40,855	1,80,406	1,037
City of Bombay	...	66,791	14,20,064	...	(a)	61,155	15,48,010	39,97,038	(b) 16,20,138
Bengal	5,749	7,545	13,403	210	11,170	1,17,168	1,49,496	...	...
Town of Calcutta	10,032	...	11,07,120	...	18,690	42,509	11,68,319	...	...
N.-W. P. and Oudh	1,71,975	15,990	1,59,639	...	11,697	72,527	2,59,853	9,151	...
Punjab	1,09,051	9,737	1,19,464	832	5,864	1,27,990	2,63,887	28,716	...
Central Provinces	18,816	6,644	29,097	...	...	6,286	42,027	5,352	1,180
Burma — Upper	20,560	5,723	1,236	...	...	3,233	10,192	...	...
Burma — Lower	6,759	2,16,345	88	...	...	7,172	2,23,605	...	...
Assam	...	...	604	...	459	4,817	5,880	...	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	1,181	1,181	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	598	...	...	...	...	6,693	6,693	20,000	...
Total	4,47,382	3,48,517	30,96,820	2,533	56,414	6,61,444	41,65,728	42,77,679	16,22,423

* Exclusive of Rs. 194 withdrawn from Savings Bank on account of water-works which is not shown

† Includes Rs. 1,72,240 deposit balance.

‡ This does not agree with the entry in column 62 of Statement No. 2 owing to

(a) Included under "Advances."

(b) In cash deposits at the Bank of Bombay.

(c) Included in the next column.

(d) Excludes Rs. 1,14,100 invested in Government Securities.

3—*continued.*

PROVINCES comprised in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891-92—continued.

ORDINARY AND DEBT.								
Payments to sinking fund.	Re-payment of loans.	ADVANCES.		Deposits.	TOTAL.	Closing balance.	GRAND TOTAL.	PROVINCE.
		Permanent.	Other.					
44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	
6,193	14,696	3,863	13,268	1,90,582	2,65,686	8,37,718*	30,29,419	Madras.
55,400	...	65,000	25,214	2,24,041	3,69,655	4,40,495	19,19,839	Town of Madras.
28,383	1,15,409	1,146	1,42,244	1,80,542	6,49,167	15,11,063	60,97,902‡	Bombay.
1,34,865	2,55,091	(c)	4,80,40,311	7,23,173	5,47,70,616	1,83,604	6,41,38,936	City of Bombay.
3,500	23,949	4,310	1,46,833	30,927	2,09,519	3,99,028	32,65,084	Bengal.
1,71,502	3,23,603	1,050	1,08,507	1,43,074	7,47,736	12,99,505	82,70,646	Town of Calcutta.
5,000	3,14,095	83	725	1,01,275	4,30,329	11,02,116	63,70,179	N.-W. P. and Oudh.
5,937	96,932	43	3,006	982	1,35,616	(d) 8,52,345	52,06,698	Punjab.
...	27,372	370	67,836	3,515	1,05,625	7,28,333	21,16,043	Central Provinces.
...	14,134	100	267	2,971	17,472	1,30,467	7,71,367	Upper Burma.
90,292	2,79,501	50	2,33,264	74,275	6,77,382	3,78,307	33,21,371	Lower Burma.
18	962	...	243	...	1,223	22,453	1,70,800	Assam.
...	...	...	...	...	...	37,289 *	63,505	Coorg.
...	8,600	50	...	...	28,650	99,457	3,38,786	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
5,01,090	14,74,344	76,065	4,87,81,718	16,75,357	5,84,08,676	80,22,180	10,50,80,575	TOTAL.

in the Treasury Accounts. There is, besides, an invested capital of Rs. 10,034.

a difference of Rs. 2,878 in the figures for the Sholapur Municipality.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and

Name of Province.	Number of District and Local Boards.	Population within the area.	Number of				
			Ex-officio.	Nominated	Elected.	Total.	Officials.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Madras	377*	32,235,229	701	3,328	277	4,306	1,408
Bombay	224	17,405,141 ††	40	1,879	1,568	3,487	790
Bengal	144	61,787,908	208	1,052	778	2,038	407
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	48	43,821,414	67	285	1,289	1,641	297
Punjab	113	18,518,184†	276	1,182	1,461	2,919	334
Central Provinces . .	65	7,711,994	...	241	891	1,132	109
Assam	19	4,971,917	58	163	147	368	62
Hyderabad Assigned Districts .	22	2,071,455	...	137	297	434	40
TOTAL .	1,012	188,523,242	1,350	8,267	6,708	16,325	3,447
TOTAL FOR 1890-91 .	1,038	185,947,607	1,323	8,225	6,372	15,920	3,261

* Inclusive of

† Population after deducting the

†† Exclusive of the population within

NOTE.—The submission of Reports for Burma has been discontinued, as there are, properly speaking, no Local Boards in

1.

LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891-92.

Members.			Number of meetings held.	Average attendance at each meeting.			Name of Province.
Non-officials.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Natives.		Officials.	Non-officials.	Total.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
2,898	225	4,081	4,984	2·7	6·3	9·0	Madras.
2,697	200	3,287	1,477	1·8	5·7	7·5	Bombay.
1,631	302	1,736	1,473	2·0	5·4	7·4	Bengal.
1,344	73	1,568	553	3·0	7·0	10·0	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
2,585	100	2,819	540	1·9	9·8	11·7	Punjab.
1,023	17	1,115	516	1·3	5·7	7·0	Central Provinces.
306	129	239	102	1·9	6·4	8·3	Assam.
394	5	429	275	1·0	8·2	9·2	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
12,878	1,051	15,274	9,920	2·0	6·8	8·8	Total.
12,659	891	15,029	8,712	1·9	7·1	9·0	Total for 1890-91.

Union Panchayats.
population within Municipal area.
Municipal and Cantonment limits.
that Province (*vide* Home Department letter to the Chief Commissioner of Burma, No. 29 L. B., dated 30th November 1892).

STATEMENT SHOWING the INCOME of DISTRICT and

Name of Province.	Closing balance of last year.	I.—Land Revenue (including revenue due to canals, and sale proceeds of trees, grass, etc., etc.).	VI.—Provincial rates (including Local rate, Patwari cess, Village service fund, etc., etc.).	XII.—Interest on Education and Dispensary Securities.	XIII.—Post Office (including Mail cart receipts and District Post collections).	XVII.—Police (receipts under Cattle Trespass Act).	XIX.—Edu School-fees.	XIX.—Edu Contributions.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	21,73,744	1,04,878	45,23,122	70,360	...	...	1,66,362	(a)5,053
Bombay	28,99,763	9,694	24,89,618	7,494	...	1,64,966	1,29,848	2,92,971
Bengal	16,71,495	33,829	35,10,235	453	...	4,72,187	25,707	8,426
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	(b)	39,477	20,25,083	19,935	...	1,67,923	1,51,946	37,194
Punjab	12,35,323	...	21,75,525	1,104	47,239	52,439	51,019	4,718
Central Provinces	4,27,823	...	3,15,439	387	...	1,70,389	918	5,001
Assam	1,44,247	...	5,48,129	...	46	53,449	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	3,13,845	2,222	1,72,631	...	6	6,434	32,758	3,764
Total	88,66,240	1,90,100	1,57,59,782	99,733	47,291	10,87,787	5,58,558	3,57,127
Total for 1890-91	88,75,500	2,12,016	1,56,96,226	92,695	37,901	10,10,640	4,96,647	3,27,867

Name of Province.	XXV.—Miscellaneous (including sale of old stores and materials, staging bungalow and serai fees).	XXVI.—Railways (gross receipts).	XXX.—Irrigation Minor Works and Navigation (Local Canal receipts).	XXXII.—Civil Works. In charge of civil officers.	XXXII.—Civil Works. In charge of Public Works officers.	XXXII.—Civil Works. Total.	Contributions. From Provincial to Local.	Contributions. From other Boards.
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,34,001	...	...	9,64,044	5,253	9,69,297	5,82,252	7,91,94
Bombay	12,695	...	...	5,49,360	...	549,360	8,98,550	20,486
Bengal	1,55,633	...	410	4,18,759	...	4,18,759	8,01,198	311
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	35,541	...	...	8,361	695	9,056	13,08,593	1,05,498
Punjab	(c)38,479	...	29,791	2,26,472	1,981	2,28,453	11,088	4,188
Central Provinces	49,811	...	...	82,697	...	82,697	1,00,027	...
Assam	5,004	...	...	1,03,045	1,723	1,04,768	1,89,832	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	22,940	...	...	3,371	...	3,371	1,37,020	...
Total	8,54,104	...	30,201	23,56,109	9,652	23,65,761	40,28,560	9,22,387
Total for 1890-91	7,62,434	...	12,730	18,87,202	8,433	18,95,635	41,55,191	9,47,636

(a) Includes Rs. 96 received as Endowments.
(b) Absorbed into the general revenues.
(c) Includes Rs. 156 cost of Lithographic work done by the Karnál District Board Press for other Departments.

LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891-92.

CATION.		XX.—MEDICAL.							
Miscellaneous (including sale proceeds of books).	Total.	Hospital and Dispensary receipts.	Medicines sold by Civil Surgeons.	Income from Endowments and Contributions.	Miscellaneous (including Sanitary fees and fines).	Total.	XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments (including Botanical and other Public Garden receipts, Veterinary receipts, receipts on account of experimental cultivation, and on account of Public Exhibitions and Fairs).	XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation and compassionate allowances (contributions for Pensions and Gratuities).	NAME OF PROVINCE.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
17,323	1,88,738	163	1,909	10,765	3,351	16,188	...	525	Madras.
12,109	4,34,928	...	...	5,493	57	5,550	16,146	7	Bombay.
3,670	37,803	...	...	9,438	568	10,006	3,123	...	Bengal.
14,819	2,03,959	20,136	28	93,997	15,116	1,29,277	7,665	...	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
3,039	58,776	2,429	1,564	13,774	565	18,332	1,12,505	...	Punjab.
666	6,585	...	...	9,155	773	9,928	6,787	...	Central Provinces.
626	626	...	...	...	152	152	...	...	Assam.
37	36,559	...	...	...	...	...	1,709	...	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
52,289	9,67,974	22,728	3,501	1,42,622	20,582	1,89,433	1,47,935	532	TOTAL.
49,700	8,74,214	25,179	4,565	1,28,713	17,586	1,76,043	92,555	596	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

	DEBT.							NAME OF PROVINCE.
Total.	Loans.	Deposits and Advances.	Total.	Total income (excluding opening balance).	Total income (including opening balance).	Incidence of taxation per head of population.	Incidence of income (excluding balance) per head of population.	
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
13,74,156	1,11,242	1,03,315	2,14,557	79,95,822	1,01,69,566	0 2 3	0 4 0	Madras.
9,19,036	7,898	1,305	9,203	46,18,697	75,18,460	0 2 3	0 4 3	Bombay.
8,01,509	1,30,000	6,39,377	7,69,377	62,13,324	78,84,819	0 0 11	0 1 7	Bengal.
14,14,091	...	...	...	40,52,007	40,52,007	0 0 9	0 1 6	North-Western Provinces and Oudh
15,276	...	707	707	27,78,626	40,13,949	0 1 11	0 2 5	Punjab.
1,00,027	...	72,832	72,832	8,14,882	12,42,705	0 0 8	0 1 8	Central Provinces.
1,89,832	...	143	143	9,02,149	10,46,396	0 1 9	0 2 11	Assam.
1,37,020	...	...	...	3,82,892	6,96,737	0 1 4	0 2 11	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
49,50,947	2,49,140	8,17,679	10,66,819	2,77,58,399	3,66,24,639	0 1 4	0 2 4	TOTAL.
51,02,827	1,27,690	8,66,369	9,94,059	2,69,60,571	3,58,36,071	0 1 4	0 2 4	TOTAL FOR 1890-91.

No.

STATEMENT SHOWING the EXPENDITURE of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Province.	Closing balance of last year.	Total income during the year.	I.—Refunds and drawbacks (local rate refunds).	XV.—Post Office (including District Post Establishments and Mail cart service).	XVIII.—Administration (General Establishments of Local Funds). Office establishment.	Office contingencies.	Payment of establishments for offices of control accounts and audit.	Total.	XX.—Police (cattle pound charges). Establishments.	Contingencies.	Refund of cattle pound collections.	Total.	Grants to University.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	21,73,744	79,95,822	8,637	...	1,10,196	97,166	95,922	3,03,284	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	28,99,763	46,18,697	34	...	50,541	14,808	68,246	1,33,595	...	...	100	100	...
Bengal	16,71,493	62,13,324	93	...	1,66,447	43,861	72,587	2,82,895	20,934	11,977	963	33,874	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	...	40,52,007	...	...	41,078	11,175	...	52,253	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	12,35,323	27,78,626	1,149	50,551	1,00,817	18,699	...	1,19,516	15,162	438	813	16,413	2,771
Central Provinces	4,27,823	8,14,882	72	...	24,263	3,288	6,802	34,353	40,310	18,417	606	59,333	...
Assam	1,44,247	(c)9,02,276	3,551	37,381	...	...	2,593	2,593	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	3,13,845	3,82,892	...	7,893	13,980	2,731	3,508	20,219	...	...	...	...	...
Total	88,66,240	2,77,58,526	13,536	95,825	5,07,322	1,91,728	2,49,658	9,48,708	76,406	30,832	2,482	1,09,720	2,771
Total for 1890-91	88,75,500	2,69,60,285	28,608	90,207	4,92,989	1,75,260	2,45,210	9,13,459	81,984	30,686	3,777	1,16,447	2,771

Name of Province.	XXVI.—Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, public exhibitions and fairs, veterinary charges, bull and stallion charges, botanical and other public gardens).	XXIX.—Superannuation allowances and pensions (pensions and gratuities).	XXX.—Stationery and printing.	XXXII.—Miscellaneous (including donations for charitable purposes, rewards for the destruction of dogs, wild animals, and snakes, petty establishments, etc.)	XXXIII.—Famine relief.	XXXVIII.—Railways (working expenses).	XLI.—Railways (miscellaneous railway expenditure).	XLIII.—Minor works and navigation (local canal charges).	XLVIII—Railways (capital expenditure).	XLV.—Civil Works. In charge of civil officers.	In charge of Public Works Officers. Original works.	Repairs.	Establishment and contingencies appertaining to Public Works.	Tools and plants.	Water-supply and water works.	Drainage works.
	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	...	6,004	48,594	2,69,977	...	...	...	...	...	11,262	9,36,181	27,69,537	5,88,218	48,984	...	...
Bombay	49,755	1,115	17,550	1,07,817	20,201	...	...	...	...	11,93,656	4,53,112	5,91,756	1,11,932	15,140	20,187	...
Bengal	8,016	3,459	48,527	40,890	12,675	...	...	13,181	...	38,458	12,85,546	20,85,897	5,64,463	26,171	34,147	8,556
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	6,652	...	50	95,623	...	...	...	...	...	5,33,553	8,27,386	7,39,805	6,622	7,330	...	...
Punjab	1,48,303	4,513	20,406	76,860	...	...	...	6,223	...	1,18,057	2,99,545	6,06,295	1,20,408	6,726	...	...
Central Provinces.	6,149	714	2,236	7,798	...	...	...	...	...	1,81,576	1,14,362	37,057	...	...	74	328
Assam	650	...	...	21,405	...	...	...	...	...	270	2,41,736	2,31,365	45,945	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	5,468	2,991	...	4,573	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,21,534	64,388	16,897	331	...	...
Total	2,24,993	18,796	1,37,363	6,24,143	32,876	...	...	19,404	...	20,76,832	42,79,402	71,26,100	14,54,485	1,04,682	54,408	8,884
Total for 1890-91.	1,95,393	40,761	1,21,699	6,17,853	1,24,564	...	171	18,852	...	14,54,092	40,74,036	71,62,689	14,98,918	96,648	52,899	31,731

* Includes Rs. 12,783 granted to Leper Asylums.

(a) Includes Rs. 1,618 not shown in columns 22 to 27 for the Benares District Board.

(b) Includes Rs. 340 not shown in columns 38 to 45 for the Fatehpur District Board.

(c) This does not correspond with the entry in column 31 of the preceding statement owing to a difference of Rs. 127 in the figures for the Karimganj Board.

3.

in BRITISH INDIA during the YEAR 1891-92.

XXII.—Education.							XXIV.—Medical.							Name of Province.
Inspection.	Maintenance and management of schools.	Grants-in-aid.	Scholarships.	Miscellaneous.	Refunds.	Total.	General Medical Establishment.	Hospitals and Dispensaries.	Sanitation and Vaccination.	Medical Schools and Colleges.	Lunatic Asylums.	Refunds.	Total.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
81,643	7,02,667	2,28,976	218	14,376	967	10,28,847	15,092	4,94,614	7,04,981	8,244	...	10	12,22,941	Madras.
...	11,77,670	1,13,127	35,416	69,301	884	13,96,398	80	88,087	98,350	1,940	...	267	1,88,724	Bombay.
2,50,575	4,72,002	2,97,610	19,433	65,494	261	11,05,375	10,317	54,519	6,472	295	...	4,720	76,323	Bengal.
97,984	9,79,671	1,26,008	28,737	22,917	324	12,55,641	1,18,522	2,82,069	78,835	120	...	...	(a)4,81,164	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
15,561	4,15,119	87,220	43,352	7,744	11	5,71,778	...	2,32,962	57,581	2,515	12,892*	11	3,05,961	Punjab.
60	1,80,605	13,520	11,037	...	228	2,05,450	1,015	13,437	35,700	...	...	...	50,152	Central Provinces.
...	1,47,914	2,132	9,900	1,706	...	1,61,652	...	35,158	11,662	...	...	..	46,820	Assam.
675	85,629	339	39	73	...	86,755	...	5,727	...	800	...	...	6,527	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
4,46,498	41,61,277	8,68,932	1,48,132	1,81,611	2,675	58,11,896	1,45,026	12,06,573	9,93,581	13,914	12,892	5,008	23,78,612	Total.
4,37,756	39,29,416	8,18,814	1,17,352	1,84,017	4,639	54,94,765	1,26,902	12,44,568	8,36,391	16,448	13,358	329	22,37,996	Total for 1890-91.

		Contributions.			Debt.					Balance.			Name of Province.
Total.	Total.	To Provincial.	To other Boards.	Total.	Payment of loans	Deposits and Advances.	Total.	Interest on debt on account of last and current years.	Total expenditure.	Deposits.	Actua balance.	Total.	
45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
43,42,920	43,54,182	2,64,869	9,79,555	12,44,424	2,57,114	1,08,628	3,65,742	7,540	88,60,172	—37,920	13,47,314	13,09,394	Madras.
11,92,127	23,85,783	1,67,078	8,613	1,75,691	29,654	1,839	31,493	12,485	45,20,741	43,230	29,54,489	29,97,719	Bombay.
40,04,780	40,43,238	5,130	...	5,130	17,816	5,94,820	6,12,636	5,345	62,91,657	2,85,225	13,07,937	15,93,162	Bengal.
15,81,143	(b) 21,15,036	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,06,419	...	45,588	45,588	North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
10,32,974	11,51,031	4,45,017	4,188	4,49,205	...	4,069	4,069	...	29,25,178	...	10,88,771	10,88,771	Punjab.
1,51,821	3,33,397	24,844	...	24,844	...	72,634	72,634	...	7,97,132	...	4,45,573	4,45,573	Central Provinces.
5,19,046	5,19,316	...	...	...	...	15	15	...	7,93,383	...	2,53,140	2,53,140	Assam.
2,03,150	2,03,150	20,000	...	20,000	...	62	62	...	3,57,638	...	3,39,099	3,39,099	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
1,30,27,961	1,51,05,133	9,26,938	9,92,356	19,19,294	3,04,584	7,82,067	10,86,651	25,370	2,85,52,320	2,90,535	77,81,911	80,72,446	Total.
1,29,36,921	1,43,91,013	6,14,577	8,86,884	15,01,461	2,15,802	7,12,579	9,66,738	21,252	2,68,81,239	2,55,683	87,04,842	89,54,546	Total for 1890-91.
					38,357					—5,979			